

# Knowledge Seekers Workshop Summaries

(232 through 243)

## 232nd Knowledge Seekers Workshop - July 12, 2018

( , )

(:15).

... I have started a platform and we don't have enough people on this planet to support man in space. (:20). We don't have enough trained intellect to take man into space in the long term. Space the way I have taught can't become the exclusivity of one nation, as American or Chinese or whatever, it becomes the property of One Nation as One Planet, but what I have seen in the past few months now that we are on the verge of opening the space the way we are doing it, earth will be depopulated and to what extent will be what we decide. Do we create passports in which we allow a certain number of people to leave a country? Would we face in the western world what Africa has faced for decades that the brain drain has gone into the western world and Africa has suffered. Now the western world will loose a massive brain drain into space. One of the reasons for it is the beauty and freedom of the space. ... How can we support this depletion. We have done a lot of injustice to ourselves and now it is coming to catch up. Humanity will decide how many people we can loose into space. (:22). .. In the past few weeks I have had many sleepless nights thinking how I can guide mankind to understand how and what is sitting on the horizon for it. There has been a big question mark for me, have I prepared mankind for such a change, prepared enough, or do we need to let this run for a couple of hundred of years that then gradually things build up, but by then we'll have the same rat race as today. Those who have nothing claim to be the leaders and those who actually supply the back to everything live in the starvation. I see the need for the change of the teachings and I brought it into the meeting of the UC. Teachings of just Thursdays have to be taken out to the public. (:24). Very simple teachings in leaflets with pictures that the man can understand how things are and how he can help himself. That doesn't need reading if you are illiterate, that doesn't mean you'll stay behind. Simple understanding by simple people will bring a lot of benefit to humanity. But can we stop the rest of humanity who is learning and moving fast on this to slow down so the others can catch up. In the last 2 workshop those who are developing the T, have received a lot of knowledge, but none of you are using it. It's like my son tells me, Papa it just goes over my head. Because you don't see what to do with it or how to use it, or what is the benefit of it to me. Many of you grasped the dynamic systems, made medical system and gone for Gans's, some of you are happy to do the coils and others little things. But the effort has to be concentrated. Somehow it is the job of the EC, UC and Core Team to jellify the whole work of the KF so it goes in one direction. The time of rest is over. At the moment do we keep the T only in the hands of 3 nations from what I see in the background. Then the governments will take it. (:26). Now there are 7 nations that are heavily involved in PI T of the KF. We see them working and developing ... how do we take this to the next step. There is a lot to teach, but what I think is a time to pause, but if we pause the momentum we created for space development will die and we can't allow that. But how do we allow teachings to become mass teachings? Not just by showing a Gans or anything else. The

shock will come when the Chinese for example will show the space T. It's on the verge. It's literally just the last pieces getting tested. The motors are running, the whole PI structure is fully loaded. It's just the last glitches to make perfect. Once the Chinese complete the process it's inevitable that they'll fly. There is no way that they can fail, unless something drastic goes wrong in the whole structure, which we have tried to prevent most of them. ... we have brought a new T. If we don't take this operation and override our method of teachings in a mass way (:28). what will be the outcome. We carry the blueprint and can release it, but would that create massive changes and at the same time do we need these changes. The Chinese system is the most comprehensive system that has ever been developed. It's literally a copy of the universal system. It's the most advanced system. Everything possible has been built into this system. Except mechanical failure, in the past week I have even taken that out. They can't fail unless something beyond it goes wrong. We have gone into the direct plasma transfer which is what I spoke about last time, that even the dynamic systems are out of question. They are obsolete. I have taken the Chinese system into the full plasma technology irrelevant of the containment. ... they don't see it because they are not knowledgeable enough to understand what is going on. What is setup, I explained last or the week before, the medical system of Klaus is literally obsolete. The new non-dimensional, non-tangible plasma system are developed as ?? for the Chinese development. It's very primitive because this is how it could be understood and put together. The existence of the motors becomes irrelevant. (:30). But it is a help. The condition and beauty of the knowledge of the man and of this atmospheric condition has an advantage that it gives mankind one step up in the totality of the science of the space compared to the others who went through this path in the U. We have fallen in love with the beauty of the space but we don't know how dangerous this love affair is. We have to prepared for it. At this moment we don't even know how to overcome the condition of the physicality. A question was asked, what would happen to us when we come back to earth. When you travel the depth of the U it's for a long time. In the first instance when you loose the need to eat and you take from the space of the SS what you need as an energy and the body converts inside it and it and it gives it back, there is no waste, there is no need for the mouth and eyes because you come to understand that with the eye you can't see. How far can you see when you are traveling beyond the speed of light. The eyes only see flashes of light, it closes itself because the amount of light and information transfer is beyond what it can accept. Then you go back to understanding ?? of the STM and the physicality in being able to survive the light. (:32). When you come back to this planet how do you convert back to physicality? Or does your physicality just take the shape of the man, but the reality in the background, it's a different dimension of its existence. You see the mouth and the eye because this is what the man likes to see, but do you actually go through the whole process. How do we recognize the condition, how do we transmute, how do we come back and say that this is me the condition of this planet confirms it but sorry I can't eat because I learned how to absorb energy in different dimensions but I still go to the party and pretend eating, and put something in the space gap you call the mouth, but it goes nowhere. These things are what man has to learn and to accept. How do we ?? make the children of the space? How do we understand the growth of the knowledge? Hw do we communicate with the man of space and even with ourselves? Many times those who have traveled in space come back to earth, then move fast out because they se the feature

of the physicality of the man and his behavior and it is not what they are used to. Therefore they are disgusted with what they see and they leave. This is not the first time man is going to space as I said, many times before. But this time the teaching is in mass, the knowledge is shared en masse. Because it is the time for man to move on. I am not here to prove (:34).

... The beauty of it is that the knowledge is in the hands (:36). of normal people, common people and not the governments. They keep top secret and what they wanted they released if it made them money. But this time people are doing it and there is no secret. This is what the rulers of this planet do not like about the KF, this is what they don't want to see because they'll loose control. But in so many ways you have lost the control. .... (:38).

(:48). Draws. You created the H, then the H2,

(:54).

... we'll bring all the changes in one go. Conversion of the energy into mass, (:58). into matter state and into every other condition has started. It goes back to the UC, EC and Core Team, start mass teaching, your job started, this is your responsibility in your language areas, come up with a plan on how you are going to teach, do not make it a magic show, we'll bring the magic. We are now ready to go and to do it is to literally destroy the present energy system we are relying on, destroy the new space system we are relying on, the food we are relying on, the whole agricultural structure, by letting it become obsolete. Let it become too laborious to even use. Why should a man put a seed down and wait 6 months that it grows, maybe the wind, rain, genetic modification harming and creating cancer, and he puts all his life on it just to have something to eat and sell some of it. Now we enter non-tangible PI systems we can feed the humanity in a very easy way. I thank the Chinese team, I walked them through. (1:00). You have a gorgeous guy in the KF Chinese space, he put his life on it and I respect him and it is a pleasure to work with these people because nothing matters but achieving the target, creating peace through the new technology is the ultimate goal. It shall be shown.

I have made everything ready, it is for you now to start the process. The delivery of the knowledge is getting complete, it's just if you are going to fight in every court, why you did this or that, it shows that this is such a powerful T that those who created the problem, become the problem for themselves. ... In the next 2 or 3 weeks we start releasing information. I have received instruction from the Chinese government not to release any videos or information unless it is agreed by the government. But the T belongs to KF and to all of us. We have built it together to where it is. We abide by the rules of the nations but the bigger structure is that the Chinese government has to open the T worldwide, to all other nations on equal measure. I see the development and confirmation to be done at the same time in Theran and achieved. (1:02). It has to be done now. It's where the civilization ?? started and it's where we will mature. One end to the other. No nation is excluded, it's how they want to approach it and what they want to do with it. I gave a hint in recent days, that the sanctions on Iran from the first of November, most probably there will be no need for oil. ... Some 2 or 3 years ago when we were battling with the Sterling

case, at the same time we were talking to the Saudi government in the presence of one to the senior cabinet member, I gave them the message, tank and sell as much now because soon there will be none, and the Saudis were shocked. They know it's coming. And in the next 2 or 3 weeks we'll start releasing the self-sustaining power generator. The first phase from today will start testing in Western Europe, setting it up. We gave the same chance to Africa, (1:04). South America, to North America and the rest. The beauty of it is that the system has been in front of you for years. How the system works as a self-generator as I explained has been with you for years. You do not see it. But now as we said we can produce 1 Megawatt systems inside a shoebox. Now the shoebox is about to open and show the beauty of the shoe. But we have to show the knowledge that all of us get benefited by it. We have to understand the science as I have shown you on the screen, in a very simple way, I have shown how you can change matters, but there is still a secret in that and you have to unravel it. It's not so easy. You have to understand how. I taught you how to make neutrons, but you have to understand how to make what I call, double neutrons to be able to use your energy, or how you allow a neutron to divide into 2 subdivisions that you can create a field flow from it that you can absorb it (1:06). and use it. The beauty of the new knowledge is that it is complete and it's the accumulation of all the knowledge that I have taught you. It's the totality of what I have taught you. Any questions. Q: Do the same principles that you have been showing here in respect to the Gans's, would they also apply to gases, and the actual physicality gases of H, Deuterium and Tritium? (1:08). Now really, because they have reached the matter state. Some research has been done in this direction was Tesla, but he couldn't complete it. In some of his papers he refers to this in trying to convert M field matter states. There are a couple of Russian scientists who have tried this, American naval forces tried this in the 70s a different version of it. It was to become a very secret T that if they could convert the matter through the M fields but they never achieved it. The reason they can't is because it has already lost enough energy to become in the matter state. When you work in the PI state you work in a full energy set. This is what is important and we need to understand. Q: But in your original patents we see the reactors and usually talking about using gases and they have this interaction between the layers of the gases to provide us with a self-sustaining reaction eventually. But that is an entirely different process. (can you repeat ..) (1:10). .. the patents describe gases and not Gans's. Is it similar with H, with a self-sustaining reaction that is described but it requires a key at the scintillating source to get everything going and it is matter level stuff that gets used up, some H or He or whatever would get converted. I am trying to see if there is some co-relation here and the previous document of the patent? In a way if you understood the patent in a matter state and look at the battery operation and understand that the system is, if you take it to the next level, a Gans and a gas, what is the Gans, it's a gas in a Nano state, so it's the same. (1:12). When you speak about the gas we break up ... let's look at the Iranian nuclear based space reactor. What did we do, we placed massive amount of radioactive material to support the change, conversion into PI and then into energy which has become dynamic plasma. Look at your ?? parathyroid gland and thymus, what do they do? Exactly the same. They convert the energy to a high level of radiation. Where we speak about Gans's, but when you change the word from gases to a Gans, then you don't work in a matter state but in a field state. That's all. But when you work in a field state then you have to understand the operation of the M field of higher order, that you can cut the fields. When a field starts

from here to the moon, what we saw with, say you can bend the light. What is a light, it's a M field. But can you cut a light and take a portion of it. This is what man has not learned. This is in fact, what you do when you use nuclear material, you take a portion of fields. You have to convert the knowledge, (1:14). what is the ?? light. ?? centralization is the adding or increase of energy which can cut, give additional energy to create ionization. What is ionization? It's a singularity of the plasma. What would happen if now you work in the dimension of the fields. This is the reality of what we need to understand, the gas in the patents, change it to a Gans, which is a gas in a Nano state. But now you work with the fields of a gas and not the matter state of it. Any other question. Q: John. .. I gave you a lot last week .. you did. We have been attempting to create a neutron. Actually I think we create more than 1 neutron. (1:16). A question came up, when we create Gans don't we also create neutrons in the Gans that are floating around separate from electrons and protons? We have not produced separate electrons or protons. We produce plasmas of fields but of different measure. Q: Are the neutrons separate? In some productions of the Gans you produce neutron, but the division of the neutron is very rapid because of the environment that we create to H and that H rapidly creates the water. I repeated this before, I asked many times, have you ever measured the level of water in your tanks to see if it goes up, and nobody does. But in fact you have produced neutrons, that those neutrons rapidly convert to H and you get a H<sub>2</sub>, the way you create CO<sub>2</sub> in your buckets, that H<sub>2</sub> creates the water that increases. Many of you have been trying to create water and this is how it is done. But you're too busy to worry about menial things like producing water. Many of you have measured, understood that, yes, you have been producing neutrons but you never captured it, and the capturing of it in that state (1:18). especially with CO<sub>2</sub> is not such an easy thing because you haven't created the condition for capturing it. Q: Is that the salt environment then? Yes.... Q: So we create a different salt environment in which to catch it. Ah... you don't need to create a different salt environment when you can use the same salt environment. So why wouldn't the original Gans environment be that salt environment, why didn't that catch it? You actually do catch it, as I explained, do to the energy within the environment especially with CO<sub>2</sub> and you release a neutron which immediately becomes H ?? produces an electron and proton due to the massive absorption of the fields within the environment of it. You produced neutrons from the first day. Now you are going to recapture it back or separate it if you want to do it. Q: So that is where the center ball in these reactors come into play, where we put enough pressure in the center ball to capture it. Maybe .. why do you want to put pressure on it? Maybe it's the way to do it? Q: So we pull it in gravitationally into the center ball? You can do. But how you separate it and hold it (1:20). If you produce a pure neutron in certain salinity which we have discussed or you can get near to it, your neutron saturated saltwater should be around, horizon. The color of the Gans or of the salt where you have captured the neutron in it. Is very much yellowish pinkish color. You have to understand what you produce. You take a salt solution that you used for your Gans and put it in a separate ball, this is my reference color before I put anything in it, and then when you have created an environment when you have captured only a neutron that is in another saltwater ball, put the 2 balls next to each other. The only thing that has been in that environment is nothing but the energy of a neutron that has converted itself into a plasma of itself in that water. Are the others the same original saltwater and this saltwater that you are holding. You'll see if it is the same color and the same water it

means you haven't captured anything. If you have captured a neutron in it, understand that your ball was in a MG field of a plasma because between the plates is a M field of the C or whatever, then it is very much PI and its existence (1:22). will effect, will reflect the plasmatic field flow in the water. If you took your salts from the ?? where you started and you keep it in one of these see through plastic balls, then you take a sample of what you think you have captured and you put the same saltwater in the middle in a ball and if you think you captured the neutron, how do you know, very simple put it next to the one without any neutron and if it is the same color it means you haven't achieved it. then the new color which is usually yellowish or pinkish, more to direction of pink according to its saturation in the MG field, then you see you have captured it. You have a neutron in your hands, then you can use it. But a much easier way of capturing a neutron without going through (this) the process, you can create a condition for flight for it. As I said before, you need 1 atom of, for example, certain elements, while the popcorn of the diamond is getting created, to be in it, to be the color pink. Have you heard of pink diamond? Yes. So go and find out what makes it pink. And then find out the structure of the matter, the state of the PI. Q: Like Himalayan Pink Salt? I don't know, as they say everyone who has a mustache is not your uncle, is it. Just because it's a pink salt and from Himalaya (1:24). Maybe it has? Q: I think Fe is the reason for pink in Himalayan salt. What is the reason for pink in diamond? Come on you guys have Wikipedia in your hands. ... John have you achieved anything you want to share with us? ... New structure for creating a diamond structure. It's an open test trial. .. (1:26). Rick, it has something to do with the way they are formed, pressure I think. ... the oldest pink diamonds belong to the Iranian Crown Jewels. ... Has to do with tremendous pressure when formed and seismic shock that propels colorless diamonds to the surface and altering their molecular structure causing them to appear pink. It has a gaseous element in it. In the diamond business you change the color if you cut where this minute gas position is you turn the color to white. (1:28). It is the same with the blue. It's a gas pressure that is inside and it reflects the light through it. It's a M field in a Nano state in a gas state of it, and this is the reason why you get different color Gans's. It's the existence of different gaseous conditions as you change, as you pressurize, extract that leads to creation of color. It has an element gas, plasmatic condition, Nano state because it open up that it gives it the color. It's ?? now the pressure and orientation of it, because otherwise the minute you cut the stone you change its orientation and its pressure on the stone and we should be able to hold the stone pink, ?? seed. Rick, it says yellow diamonds contain traces of Nitrogen and blue diamonds boron, but no similar impurities have been found in pink diamonds, leading scientists to speculate that maybe it comes from seismic shock ... Maybe now for the first time we can explain what it is. (1:30). And if you move that pressure. I used to be in the diamond business, I am one of the biggest nightmares of diamond cutters ... it's colored stone, they have no problem with white stones because you have to see where the mother is and you cut it out. It's finding out exactly where this gaseous pressure sits and if by accident it's on the edge and by accident gets cut off when they are cutting it, it (turns) to a white stone. Many times when pink diamonds get cut they put people on top of the cutter that they don't convert the stone and suddenly it changes to white. But it just happens that you release that neutron gas inside it and it changes color, (1:31). If you understand this you understand why we have different colors in our Gans's, it's a N structured plasma, it's what and how it orientates itself. ... Video by John (1:37). That

was our attempt to create a crystalline structure by utilizing and varying salts, one more alkaline and the other more acidic and moving the fields via the acidity and alkalinity. So what would that do for us, are we going backwards in the knowledge or forward. (1:38). Q: It was our thinking to try to create a different C structure. ... So which one do you like best? It takes time. You wet our appetite and then say nothing. So what are you going to do with it. ... we can put that into our top reactor to create a stronger H3 field. We created a neutron structure... (1:40). ... I hope we're not going backwards. .. (1:42). Yeah, I am listening to learn. What can you do with this? Or do you want me to tell you something? We think that by adding the CH3 and CO2 we are ... moving the fields .. 2 different C are linking up in salt environment. Maybe like a diamond structure? But is ... or put it this way, why are you trying to create more diamond structure C? Because I am not sure that we have the perfect fuel in our reactors. (1:44). Our reactors have been spinning for a month and we are only getting a little bit of activity. The reason, can I speak openly about your tests? In one of the videos you sent you showed fields and how you measure them, but strange enough, I repeat myself again, you are not bending it to use it. You are feeding the ceiling, the cat and most probably yourself with the energy, but you are not carrying on to the space. There is a lack of understanding, or a new comprehension, the reason you're not getting there. Q: remember we have the big field with 18 MaGravs. No, no, there is a huge difference why you have the 18 MaGrav, and a SF. The reason you have the 18 MaGravs is it is your launching pad to create a balanced environment. The 18 and 6 MaGravs have nothing to do with your flight system. When you put a MaGrav system and test it like everybody else does in the room, (1:46). you have everything flying everywhere (shows fields going off). The reason we put the 18 MaGrav system on the floor and 6 and 12, is to create a homogeneous system flow of fields without any interaction with outside the ground or whatever. You haven't understood. The 18 plates which I asked you to put your system on is to balance the fields, it's your launching pad. ... it has nothing to do with your flight system. Back to your flight system, you have another problem which you are not solving and that's why you are looking somewhere else. ?? if you don't have at home you play outside. He draws a SS, you have your SF, you are creating your fields, I repeated this before, that's why I ?? like to see. It's fantastic what you are doing but you don't see it. He draws the fields coming out, you go 200 meters away and you feel it here ... but you have to learn like the English football player ?? You have to bend the fields. You don't want the fields 200 meters away, you are very happy you can feel it, but my friend you need the fields here, (bending down to the bottom reactors). (1:48). This is why you don't get any results. I saw your video last week, I thought, they show it there but they don't use it. You are continuously feeding, you are a ofuntain of energy at the moment in that building. It's no good, you have to bend it. As it comes here (bottom reactor) it gets more energy as it goes up, it's building. Bend it like ?? I saw your colleague standing up here measuring fields with a buzzer, it will not work because you have opened a ofuntain. Once you bend this in, it comes. I'll show you how it is supposed to work. You create a ofuntain of fields and then it hits a solid barrier, what does it do, it splashes. At the moment you said to me you can feel the M wind above it. The discussion in AZ, this field (above) means you are loosing energy, you created a wind. You should feel no wind. In the Chinese system, I tested and put my hand on it, there is no wind, because we have managed to bend it. When you stand in front of the system, it's just like you get a cold chill wind in your

forehead when you walk in the cold. When I was standing in front of it a few days ago I said to the guys feel the wind in my forehead. (1:50). Because if you put your hand above it we don't feel any, we have managed to bend it. 10

(2:00).

(2:11). John shows video of the fields ... (2:12). That point where you go up and it's beeping, are the fields that are coming in from your system. It shows a leakage. That ball on the top shows a massive leakage. Because now you have confined the space to, and then at that point it becomes matter state ?? plasma field of the matter state, and you feel it, the reason it goes up on top of the system it shows that there are so many fields that are leaking. In fact, you should see no fields in there and a bending in. Q; Can you tell them how to bend it? Oh, they know, they know how to do it, it's by ... look at it this way, it's by the transfer of gradient of fields. You have to create lower fields at the lower level that it can go to it, to feed it. And that is all that needs to get done, but somehow it's not getting done. It's understanding the flow of PI. Dr. Rodrigo does it. (2:14).

Congratulations and greetings to the new born. The understanding of it is that you can be at a position to do it. That you can extend it, that you can bend it inside and then you'll see the structure, those 18 cores are there to hold ?? and they are doing their job. What you are showing me is exactly what it is supposed to do. If you look at it, the 18 cores are like the egg shell and you have a chicken inside that is jumping out. .. The 18 core are your launch pad, nothing to with the flight system, but there existence allows homogenous energy to be available that the base cores can pull in that they can become part of it. It's your rapid deployment of fields. Q: Is it love yourself? It has nothing to do with the love, this is pure PI transfer. Q: Yeah, so give to yourself, where is the soul of the reactor. Yeah, in so many ways it is in the center but you have to find it to be able to adjust it. (2:16). It's conversion that is missing in this. There is no use trying to go and find better fuel, you have everything there, and you show it, a dome is suddenly there. SO that there is the biggest ?? going up. You have to bend it in. The first dome with a gap is what the MaGravs are producing. They are containing and doing exactly what they are supposed to do and the second one is doing its job, but you have a leakage, hole in your pipe, the balloon is bursting and leaking. So you have to bend it. Do we understand John? Rick says, in the old days of gas reactors it was always rule number 1 that the PI doesn't touch the walls of the reactor, and different types of N coating would be advised to repel the PI from touching the walls of the reactor. Which would also be true in a nuclear reactor and others like CERN when the PI touches the walls its the end of the experiment. (2:18). That's a hto PI, we are dealing with a cold PI, a universal PI not even a cold PI. Q: Are the principles not the same, you had a shield, the Al plate or other types, the N coated Cu dome you used in the Insano? Yes we did that in the Insano. The people have been so closed in all the time since the Insano to be able to create the flight. .. I keep saying but it's there. I am one of the worse teachers, but I am one of the easiest people to teach. The worst thing about me is I don't spoon feed. An example of it is, I tried to spoon feed you with the MaGrav system and you see what a mess it has created. They went backwards to destroy themselves. Everything was wrong with it, let's build on the next step ... we done this. (I think he means you didn't follow through to completion). And you want to play in



to the hand of those who discredit. With what you have done, why should I do the same again. I have taken charge with the flight system with the Chinese and I'll get it through, the same as I did with Iran. It's not that one (is better) then the other, or there is any difference. We are just allowing the development ... I have a problem with the Americans developing this? No, I have no problem, but John is very intellectual, he was with the ?? Sears group he knows M field work. (2:20). very well. It has to be done by a layman and not a scientist. What is it going to be. We had a cold war and nuclear race, now it's going to become American and Chinese? No. I have shared a lot of knowledge in the past 2 weeks when it comes to understanding the T that all do it the same. Because when I do it for one I do it for the other. To me the way the T is going, it has to go with the Chinese, because through the Chinese we'll find the world peace. I don't see peace through the Americans. If we show the flying system in the next 10 minutes the Americans will come with the most horrendous way to destroy every nation (to confirm) that they exist. This is my problem. There is nothing wrong with the science or both things we are all part of the same. I see the world peace through the work of his Excellency president Zhi. And we'll achieve it. There is no other choice or way. If you leave this T with the Americans, they'll claim they're god. And god knows what, they'll want even breathing charges on the air you breath. There is nothing wrong with the system, it's there, it works, but they have to call "Beckon" to come and bend it for them. Watch the movie, "Bend it like Beckon" and then you'll understand them. (2:22). There was a movie made about a footballer who was famous for bending the ball to go into the goal. Beckon created a condition of sliding football. And that corner on the top has to be that sizing kick, that it bends the fields. Would you achieve it by changing composition in the top core, or by creating new Pl directions. It's all there to be done. But the biggest problem is to fly in Beijing or America or wherever. So what? How are we going to get in it? Or how to get out if by accident we happen to be inside it? You saw the guy with the buzzer, suddenly the field creates and he's inside. How are you going to get him out? John you can shout as much as you like, how are you going to do it. How will you manage to create that ?? bell for him to come and go? How do you transfer energy across? Then if he got stuck in there, how will you feed him? What happens if your cat happens to sleep under there when it's getting made and he is part of the system. ... how do you keep its physicality that it doesn't loose its soul through physicality. (2:24). How do you not decompose the man through M fields, like a cube of sugar in hto water. You create the fields that there is no physicality. Don't think that these are ... this has happened many times in the space. And it happens every day because nothing works according to the plan. There is a rule in the U, that you change your systems every so often, because they get clotted and you have problems and then you can loose this and that. Or you find problems creating new animals out of it. The fun starts once it's done, once we show the fields, you're ahead. AZ has been ahead for months. And the only thing that is left, ?? you need the stronger fields. You have everything and you show it, the last video shows it exactly. Just bend it. Just put it in, in pulling it out, in interaction with its own fields, it doesn't ??bust, but it leads to light. I don't see until this moment until you don't find a way to bend that field, that there is any need for new fuels. You have everything right, the composition right. the composition looks to be perfect. And this has been in discussion for months now with AZ. One of the first things I did in China was to feel the top, do I feel the M wind, and there was nothing there. At the height I stand, I

said to the guys, (2:26). I feel the wind in my head, in my forehead. Because it's the ?? center of the STM and I can feel see it. I could see light, we saw the smoke coming out because of conversion of energy to matter. They are very advanced in China. I love the people I work with in China, they're sincere and work in one direction. They'll achieve it, and I keep the government continuously debriefed, that we don't become ??? achieved from this planet, but we shared the knowledge. If anything happens to me, there is a key, I am sure the Chinese will release it to KF. ??? because this time the knowledge has to be equal across this planet. This time we have to use the knowledge for the purpose of peace. Maybe there is a reason there is delay in AZ until it is achieved in a different direction. When the Americans change their tune to peace they will achieve it. The true peace, not by gun policy the way we see they use guns more. We kill more to create peace, what a nonsense. Any other question. I have a notice in the background that we have Jalal talking about his little worm if you like to show it. (2:28). Shows video. Rick has a name for, it reminded me of the Horseshoe Crab ... the oldest living creature, 400 million years and has blue blood. .. We explained the reason for the blue blood, because of the cesium Oxide in the blood. (2:30). shows. . the ball there .. last week it was here. .. before it was like a tail coming out of it ... (2:32). ... Q: Do you see a heartbeat in it? (2:34). Q: How do you know that it is a creature? The materials move due to the dynamic low of the Gans's. We have seen this before. if it's growing and moving, it can be due to the flux flow of the fields in the Gans. (2:36). It's structure, but you have to understand what it is, is it gaining mass, but does it have a structure of life. When you have a salt Gans you usually start seeing crystals around the container coming out. That creature a confined environment for life to grow in it. Then you see conversion of the materials through the field interaction. It conditions like this you are in PI conditions. Q: I am not 100% sure that this water is pure water. If it is life, then somewhere when you have been cleaning, the prtoein has still been transferred through. And some of the prtoein has linked up with the Gans and the CH3 or with the H3 or whatever, now it has an energy support system to live. (2:38). I am sure there is some AA there, and the water is seawater. It's possible, you have to understand what is and how it is and how it is created. .. many of you have created creatures in your packs because you just don't consider that AA on the top as much, but that much is enough for life to begin. You just need to attach it to Mg, Ca and anything else that might be in that environment. Rick shows the horseshoe crab. ... (2:40). ... we have seen the same with the labs in China. In the future we'll set out to create entities the way we set out to create Aluminum and Zinc. If eh man understands and can create, if he has a fish farm, he can create the fish out of the fields (directly), without any diseases. If the target is to create the muscles of a fish you can do it. We can do it we don't need to be a genius. We can create the conditions that allows that kind of life to expand and exist. (2:42). Q: If we maintain the fields distribution by the top reactor, blocking, or separate the fields back to the bottom SF, then the bottom reactors get more pressurized by the higher strength, what effect do they have in a visible way, do they show new PI abilities by that? repeat it. can't make sense ... (2:44). It has to be returned back, there is no if, if you don't return them back you don't get physicality. Q: What is that physicality that we might get? The physicality depends on the strength of what it is. Initially there are a number of things that happen, one is the vibration, another is the light depending on the strength, you see gaps, sometimes you see striped gaps because the fields tell you it's not correct. This is why the center line is made

dynamic to overcome kind of gaps. But there is the knowledge, know how of how to make gaps, because they're storage, the door, there are all sorts of things. Rick, you mentioned shimmering before. On the first day when Armand and John were there they could feel the fields. If they could have brought those fields down they would have seen shimmering, lights. That's the next step and they haven't managed to achieve it in 3 months. The fields are there, they can feel them. (2:46).

(2:48). .. Dr. Gautoua makes a presentation about how he is teaching in Kenya. (2:50). Plasma Science Classes in Kenya that started in 2017... (3:10). How many people have you taught? About 1,000. What results do they get from taking the water away? ... .. What we have to understand from teachers like you, for example, where did the diabetes come from and what causes it, is it the operation of the pancreas or is it psychosomatic. (3:12). What happens if you just drink it or if you apply to both sides of the pancreas and change the pancreas. You have to find a permanent solution, not just a replacement for insulin, just because it's water 25

(3:16). Lady from France thinks she created water. (3:18). 30 CO<sub>2</sub> pads in a Ziploc bag, did the same with ZnO<sub>2</sub> CuO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>. After 3 weeks there was like 1 cup of water in the box, she thought there was a leak in the bags. (3:20). After checking for a leak but there was no leak. She repeated it in another box and water formed again. ... (3:22). In 3rd experiment used a thermometer, it was 23 and 25 .. the PH of the collected water was 8.2 (could be more), the PPM meter was 69 very pure. (3:24). Did I create water Mr. Keshe? You measured the thermometer so you know that there is a temperature difference. It was CO<sub>2</sub> + ZnO, but in a different ratio. So you have an energy transfer from one to the other and in that energy transfer you have created an energy, called a transfer, which the doctors do, and you captured that energy which is equal to the water. What would be interesting is to put this in a sealed box that no moisture from outside can come in. repeat the same experiment but in a totally sealed glass and see if you are still creating water. Then the condensation will be eliminated and won't be there. Then you'll see the transfer of energy. What is the ratio of the 2 pads in respect to each other. I didn't calculate it. (3:26). Put it in a sealed container and come back to us. Rick says to weigh the bags to see if they loose weight. I told everybody is a scientist in this T. You don't go to the university to get a PhD. Suggests to write this up for the KF Journal. We have a gentlemen from a university especially for scientific papers in the KF Journal. (3:28).

(3:30).

(3:32).

(3:34). Q: Molds of different shapes can appear. ... is there any danger in developing molds? Not really ..

(3:36). ... when I saw the first indication of the energy getting converted, when I saw the smoke, that is an indication that the energy is getting converted. ... (3:38).

END

## 233rd Knowledge Seekers Workshop - July 19, 2018

( , )

(:16). Many people are asking, we are still testing in China and will not release without the governments approval. We are learning a lot, it's going through its successes and failures. It's not going to happen overnight. (:18). Today is Caroline's birthday. ... We are sending appeals in Belgium thank you to all the Belgium's who submitted affidavits. (:20). ... this has not happened since the Second World War time of Hitler, Saddam Hussein and Chile. (:22). We are in another phase of teaching. ... now we are going to the non-dimensional reactors and how you identify and how you recognize a new state of matter. We have to address it today. (:24). .. understanding of the new materials like H, H<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>3</sub>, can cause a lot of problems if we don't understand it. People are showing magnets and in AZ fixing things. One of the ways to tell it's H<sub>2</sub> is with a magnet, we have seen separation of the Tritium to H and Deuterium using the magnets, they show effects. One of the reasons we see these effects with the magnets is because we are producing what we call, Gans's of CH<sub>3</sub>, in an environment of Zn, Cu, and Fe in the mixture. Go back, this is confirmation of part of the health teachings I explained years ago. (:26).

(:32). What is interesting when you get a D or make a CH<sub>3</sub> and you create the separation of it and you see it reacts to magnets it's because it constitutional, MG field has a connection, and it has a H which is connected to Fe, so it carries the behavior of it. This is important for you to understand fro those who go into the medical application 49

(:34). Armand shows Mexico developments.

(:54). A teaching center is promised for Iran... We deliver knowledge and science should have no borders and barriers. There is another development which we should understand. It's the development of the neutron which will have a massive implication on the whole of the work of the KF, and the whole of the work of the present scientific world. This neutron development allows us to be able to produce any material of our wish, at the point of the wish. You have to carry on this extension of the teaching, it's the freedom of science. As you have produced these materials in your package. You have to understand something very simple. Any production of these (H-Al, D-Al, T-Al), gives you the freedom of production of the neutron. A neutron ... the balance between the 2. From H to D you have a free neutron and from D to T. (:56). But we understand that the neutron, by itself, on its own is the mother of creation, of the basic atomic structure, of H. If you understand the process it becomes very apparent, what happens to the neutrons that come, for example, from the same Fe base, gather together, you have the H to start with. Now you can add the second neutron to it, and now you have D. These are only in plasmatic condition and not matter state condition so they can carry MG fields of specific ?? ways and for a specific use which man will understand shortly in the coming time. Now you understand in a simple way that you are in control of the creation of elements. You put 2 of these ( ) together and you get the property of the next element. At the same time you can add a neutron into the system, which in itself will create another structure, istoope. Man has still a lot to learn. But if you understand the simple neutron structure now we

can use it in a condition we want to lead to any matter in the space that we want to produce. (:58). Single element is the backbone of everything, is the reality of now, as I said in my books, the mother of life is Nitrogen, neutron that it can lead to any material we would like to produce to create. But this neutron in this shape, if you understand its MG field, then in space we can absorb that field to produce what we need. We don't even need to produce the neutron. Now we have created, we understand the characteristic, strength MG field of it, we know that this is the neutron we need for a specific cell for a specific job. But in that process it allows us to be able to create new materials. Now that we have found the way to the mother of creation, matter state of the universe. This is absolutely beautiful and world scientists will give their life to understand the simplest ?? that all of you understand. They can't believe it is so easy. If the neutron is conditioned to a specific position in the matter state, becomes an endless energy source. Becomes an endless G source, and an endless knowledge to what man might need and want. This is absolutely beautiful gift through understanding the new PI T. (1:00). We have spent years teaching and this is the jewel in the crown of the KF teaching. Not only being able to have the matter of the neutron itself but to be able to understand its MG field strength that allows man to produce any matter state in the U. This allows us to be able to create new environments, new conditions for structure, new understanding of the creation and the work of the U. This is not a neutron which it is just something that has been there, now this is a neutron that can be everything man wants. When you have millions and millions of Gans's that are sitting at H, D and T, or lead to the creation, or separation of the neutron G M force. Now there are billions of this neutron in the cup, if you know how to exact which one, because they are all of the same strength, it can lead to creation of any material. There is a system, a way that some of the K Seekers took over and they understood and they were happy to have, but if the knowledge develops in the future for those of you who are in that direction, you can extract a neutron from the space. (1:02). You can extract huge amounts of neutrons from the space. Once you have made the mother (Neutrons from H, D, T), go back to another part of what you developed over time. Do you remember the Nano plates, the water Cup you made and then put Gans's around it. Now you can put neutrons of elements around it and in your water you'll have as much neutrons as you like. Because neutron is a free state of energy in the U. Do you remember your food cups, and ?? process. This gives a new freedom to those who work in any part of the KF development, Agriculture, medicine, energy or space, anything you can imagine. Those who go advanced in the creation you can even find neutrons which are in the strength in the dimension of the STM. In time man will mature to understand the application and implication. It's important we take the knowledge to the next step, (1:04). the ultimate point of the knowledge of the creation in the U. I have taught you and given you access to one of the most precious things in the U, the mother ?? that by its division can lead to anything you like. And by collection of its division can give you anything in the collective matter you need. Understanding the process of the neutron has been the cornerstone of the creation, because now it's a package which you can ?? because it is the "what " you carry. It is what you can carry, you don't need to carry anything else if you understand it. This is part of the development of the new space T. If those of you in the energy development understand this you can change the whole course of the energy development overnight. I made one promise that by November there will be no boycotts for Iran, because nobody will need any oil to boycott from anyone. There

will be no boycotts for understanding the knowledge of the U. Now you have the knowledge. ... you can change the whole course of all the material need of the man. The dimension and application of the production of the neutron (1:06). is beyond the understanding and comprehension of the man unless he goes to space. When you go into space it opens up every channel, avenue of travel in the deep space, because then you have to find the neutron strength of any U, which is the central line of what we call, Principle Matter. Because the neutron comes from that strength. This in time will allow man to travel from U to U, because you have to replicate the neutron structure of that U, and as you have seen you attract and ?? C out of the atmosphere, now you attract and get attracted ?? the same way the planet, what you call the universes field strength. Because not every neutron in the same in every universe. The fingerprint of the U sits in the structure of its neutron, what we call the smallest package holding of the MG field elements of the U, and on planet earth in the U we are in, it could be let's say 10k in the next U it's 10.1k. Now that we know to add to the neutron to be able to reach it, we just need to add 0.1 to the 10k as it is matching you can match into the MG field of it. You can go from U to U in no time in the space. What I am teaching now is to be put on the record so that when the man matures he can go back to it and say, it's there, this is what we have to do. (1:08). Neutron production, understanding the MG field of the neutron in respect to the condition of its creation of its MG field is the only way man can travel across universes, and the only way he can travel within the structure of this U, and this structure is one of the easiest ways to travel beyond the speed of light, where the time doesn't exist, where space is irrelevant, because has anybody ever measured the speed of the M fields. Now has anyone ever been able to measure the speed of the plasmatic M field, which is totally free. Those who work in communication, if you understand how you can package it, zero time communication will be in the hand of man in no time. It's vital for us to be comfortable with the new knowledge and it will take you years just to comprehend what I put in here in the last few minutes. To me it is home I come from that culture, that knowledge. In so many ways my teaching is complete as of today. There is not much more that I can teach. I can guide you to understand, but as I made a promise when I came to teach you and take you equal, this is the knowledge of the U. (1:10). Your governments have to understand and those who lead it and take you to space, have to understand the knowledge which has been released today. If you understand the knowledge of the strength of the neutron which carries the STM, the presidents life for me is nothing to take. Because there has to be one ruler and that has to be the ruler of peace and from today we enforce it. All those who play the game of power have to understand there is no power played. The power has to be peace and the knowledge and understanding and in the coming time the Chinese space system has been set to show it. It has to be that the knowledge becomes part of it. My team in China are working very hard but they can't see what is happening in the background, they are fixing and mending, fixing and mending, but I can see how beautiful the system is setting itself up. I sincerely thank them especially to the man heading them, and he is committed to what I am. I came to bring knowledge and peace, I have brought the knowledge and through I will enforce peace. Because this is the only way the man will get into the cycle of the UC and be able to travel the space of the U, and to be able to expand his knowledge. What can this knowledge do? If you understand the interaction (1:12). and now that I have shown you the cup of neutron and understand what to do with it. Do you need to have a need to eat,

to produce materials unless you need it. Do we need to damage all these environments around the world to fit a few. But everything goes to one point, how do we use it. The knowledge is so immense, I could spend thousands of years here and you still won't reach the top of the tip of the knowledge of the U. Us as Universal Teachers carry the knowledge of the Creator, but we teach as much as what can be understood. But there is one principle and that is we teach enough that everybody is equal from the base. How you evolve and develop the knowledge is your decision. In the coming time, shortly when you literally throw all what you have done in the past 5 years, create neutrons, neutron cups as you did with the food cups, then you understand you can put cups next to each other, and you have a neutron that is created by Al, and one by Fe, and you can create the world of creation, because now you have a field free to create what you want. This is how you produce Fe and Zn in the U, you don't go and find it. You carry the neutron, and the balance difference neutron gives you what is the Fe, (1:14). so you create in mass, in tons. What is mined as gold in the mines of this planet is peanuts to what you can create in seconds. The essence, the knowledge of the neutron T is the essence of the creation of the Creator. Now man has to understand, Today this is a gift to Caroline and it's a gift to humanity. But do not abuse it. Do not go to it that you come to the point of no return. Understand that what we produced as Gans's have to become the passage of the creation of neutrons of that strength, that through it man can reach the level of the soul of the Creator. Then you'll understand when He said, I made man in the image of Myself. Now you have the key if you understand. You mix Gans's to get effects, you mix ZnO, CuO, and now do the neutron of Cu strength in conjunction with Zn, (1:16). sit them in the place of the cup. I said, I will teach you a way that you can walk in and walk out and there will be no cancer. This is the key. I said last or so that the present dynamic systems are obsolete because neutrons are dynamic in their structure because are ?? key elements by the fields they carry and because the key and the field they carry it is itself in dynamic condition, you don't need motors. When you created the Gans's from the ?? Zn, Cu of Fe, Ni this neutron that is extracted from it has to keep balance with all the 4 field forces that created it, so it is dynamic. In that process it can absorb energy as it gives, those of you who understand nuclear physics in the basis of the foundation of the division, and the neutron division and what we call radioactive decay, now understand the principle behind the nuclear decay. Why some elements decay so fast, in milliseconds and some over thousands of years. This has to do with the absorption energy structure that the neutron was created out of in balanced fields of the U. Then you understand very simply how it was even possible to change the course of Fukushima. Now you understand what was done 4 or 5 years ago and how it was done. (1:18). Because now we understand the amount 03

(1:26).

(1:30). Triggering Coma patients into complete recovery should not be more than minutes but then you have the time of recovery and even that you can expand and (shorten). ?? pollution should not be a problem, if you analyze it, we can change it. We can see these "islands of plastic" those who understand it, in time can convert it to nothing. There is a very big gift to mankind in the world of chemistry in the matter state. Nothing in the world of chemistry can become chemistry or matter state as a molecule,

composite molecule, unless they share. If you have an atom of H and C they need to share somewhere, you don't need to go anywhere you just need to find the strength of the share. There is no ?? boundary. This will change a lot. You need this knowledge when you go to space because the sharing of the MG field, and composition, and introducing that sharing value, allows you to make element composites, matter states anywhere in the U. You don't go into find out how you can break up the plastic C-H bond (1:32). you go and find out very little, what is shared, atomic bond, which sits in the neutron which you carry and you can adjust it, magnet ... the same as you extracted the neutron ?? and you ?? share ?? , which is usually in a field element or an electron. In the depth of the U any material can be made, because now you can inject the same thing into the same fields and create the bond you want. Understanding the knowledge of the plasma, was the step we had knowledge that now we can complete the teaching. Now we can show in reality how much we can give, put, position, how much we need to extract, to put in. then if you go a step further you can go to the dimension of the STM. Can you by understanding the neutron element strength, extend the strength of the STM to reach the extent of the soul of the Creator. Now we still work with magnets and Gans's, but those of the KF K Seekers who can understand the property of the neutron and will show it very soon, (1:34). will understand that there is a new and fundamental knowledge to be understood, which all the knowledge we have comes from it, creation, production, transformation, transportation, all if understood becomes easy. The space reactors which carry the dimension of the fields of the neutron have total zero time and space, because once you achieve the position strength. You are in the position, there is no time to reach, you have already arrived. And as you arrived you have no time so it can't be in the space of time. It's in the space of the fields that dictates the position. It goes back to one of the biggest questions for mankind, does M field have its own ?? magnation and field force. Or does it have its own time and space. It does not possess space because it's the traveler of the U, he has no time because he's at every point at the same time according to the strength he has to be. This is why we see connections with everything and everywhere else in the U. This comes from the interaction of the fields of what you call the neutron, what we call the Principle element of the U. We create life out of life. (1:36). We create life out of the life of the U in a very simple way. 04

(1:38). Any Questions.

(1:50).

(1:52).

(1:54). Q: If we can modify the seeds of the plants. If we can talk about genetic modification of seeds and we can get rid of these modifications by soaking seeds in plasma water, can we use the new neutron based medical systems to correct changes in the DNA level? I think you were asleep, I just spoke on that, I just gave you the answer in the teaching, of course. ... with this knowledge of the plasma neutron development you can make Gans's of the neutrons. This is the beauty of this planet. Once you establish it, you ?? can make ?? Gans ... and apply it. Genetic defects or what they call it, correcting it



in the cell should be become no problem. Mankind should live thousands of years from now. We have taught everything, (1:56). but it just to understand it. Why does a gene change? Why do you call it a defect? Isn't that condition, if we take that person to another dimension it will suit him perfect, but here it's a defect. It's us who have to understand what condition has been applied for the dimension that is in it. John shows his video. It carries a lot of knowledge if you understand it. ... He put a magnet at the bottom of the H3, shows H which is yellow color that doesn't get pulled to the bottom by the magnet. You are not just letting the materials to settle, we stir it up, and then we take the H off the top. (2:00). .. if you use another magnet you can get that H off the top. But you have to go back to the base of ?? CH3 to find that field structure. This is what I said to you today. (2:02). Miguel from Mexico has a SF. We asked for the support in such a way, you'll understand very soon as gradually it comes out. There is a common denominator in the knowledge that you all carry. Go back to the presentations of the Christmas 2013 or 2014, you saw how we connected the reactors together. Once the Chinese system matches up to what it is supposed to be, the knowledge, information, the energy or whatever you want to call it, because it was produced the same way as you have, it is connected to this planet, you all will receive the knowledge. This is the reason we have asked. We have problems in development, you will see the problem. We didn't ask you to open it at 12 midnight central European time for Monday. (2:04). The process is still going on, and once you reach, the same as what we did in Christmas 2014, that we used the reactors in Germany, Canada and Italy to ?? confirm energy. We do the same you will receive the same. Some of you might see your systems start changing noise, or the system starts moving, or things happening around the house you don't understand, these are the interactions that we are setting up. This is what the system in China is set to do. We change from ?? ?? motors, we have huge physical problems, construction with the system. It's not that way because it transfers so much energy that even our own systems can't handle it. The matter state and PI state interfere so drastically with each other. We see it, the team was working until 3 or 4Am last night, because to them you have engineers around a shift preparing a ?? we have people ?? SS ... my team sees only what is happening in the room, but I look at the totality because I see where things come from. Some of you might see strange things from your units, ... we are locking into you. You'll understand very soon why we choose this. We might stop the China system for some time because of the holidays, but if you see Chinese in your system, or it moving .. ?? (2:06). There is no time limit to it. The reason we asked you to turn it on and be with us is to receive the knowledge. Q: We have experience with our dreams, one feels like levitating, like we are opening another kind of energy to take us to another place. Most probably do. Q: I made a zero time transport cube .. I am sure we can move matter to another place combined with MaGrav. (2:08). You can. I always said that Tesla was a genius, he understood the work of magnetic fields in the matter state very well. But sometime in the last part of his life he could not connect, if he could have had the understanding of ?? of Germany if you put these 2 guys together they would have solved the dilemma of M field and gravity. You can not. And Tesla tried many times to create mater. 53

(2:14). Klaus from the agriculture group made a reactor of H, D, T without electricity and is creating water. Video. (2:18). .. What you are showing is the bottle is collecting water? (2:20). Yes. Is there anywhere it is open? No. ... They will test the soil for

increased levels of Germanium in September. ... (2:22). ... Q: Can the neutron be considered a lens to the light of the Creator? Can be considered ... It is, but you have to know the how, why and where, because we come from it, if you have listened to the other teaching. It comes from the ?? light of the Creator. Q: How can we neutralize nuclear weapons with the KF technology? (2:24). Leave that job to the experts please. ... Our wishes will reach where it has to reach, and our T will touch where it has to touch. We will do a lot of work in the dimension of the science and T transfer, that make these things obsolete. We saw how during the Cold War the Russians made more nuclear bombs than the Americans, then when they started talking they have to pay to dismantle. It became more expensive to dismantle, if you just leave them there, they'll rust and then what's going to happen. The best way for world peace, the way we see it is to develop technologies so that these things become obsolete and then we'll find a way for them to be disposed of in a very safe way. I was planning to teach the neutron technology in 3 to 5 years time, (2:26). but what I see and what it is now, it is essential to be taught at this point in time, for the space T for what is to be done. There are many ways to develop technologies that we don't need to worry about nuclear. ... we have to develop technologies that through it make Nukes obsolete, but we don't ?? dismantle it. The Americans are paying huge amounts of money for the Russians to dismantle the huge amounts of nuclear weapons they built compared to the Americans. The Russians have vast amounts, if they would have used them one by one the Americans would have been roasted, done. ... and we don't even know how much more advanced technology weapons sits with Russia. They are extremely advanced and have made more advances. The west likes to think it is the best, but if you tell the truth the west has a long way to go, especially in the direction in the space. The knowledge of space development is, if you take it a step further (2:28). the Russian knowledge into the depth of space development is so huge and far ahead of America. The American Senate paid Russians 10 billion dollars to Russians to learn how to land on the ground, because in the sea they can't find it. I explained this in one of the talks with NASA scientists on how the landing on the moon was faked, is that how come if you loose a boat somewhere with all the GPS it takes hundreds of ships to go and find it, even with the beacons going. The Americans show ... this is the extent and amount we can start questioning the Apollo system. There are too many discrepancies not matching the technology at that time. At that time we were so hto (2:30). to get there, to understand, and they keyed us up with the news and TV, but I asked a single question, we loose a boat with a beacon, and all these ships go looking for it and they can't find it. How did the Americans know where it would land ... we don't even know where it would land, and then they were there to pick it up. The Americans can't answer me. My problem with the science, we have GPS now, but how did they know where it will land after being dropped in? Their are huge questions in the Apollo program. They are discredited unless they can show us. That's why they paid the Russians 10 billions to land on the land so it's easier to find then find it in the sea. If you have such good technology then why do you pay another ... Nuclear has become obsolete and no need to waste time and money on it. I see it there are 2 ways to do it, dismantle nuclear weapons in their silos through transfer of the nuclear resources in them, now that we know how to transfer materials. If used then launch it into the open space of the U that in time it will become irrelevant because it doesn't have the energy for it to be done, unless it hits something. Or let them bomb each other to smithereens. (2:32). Let's see

who is going to survive, not many. And the worse people, are the ones with the bomb shelter and they can be hidden under. You become a mole and you'll never see the surface of this planet. Then in history there will be the people in the center of the earth, yeah, they're the people who made the nuclear bombs before, they couldn't get out they went deeper down to survive. So do not waste your time on it, just develop the T that brings so much advancement and then you won't even need to think about the weapons. We brought such a knowledge that man doesn't have to have worries to conquer (others) to have. In the coming time, we have to, we can do, and any of us has the knowledge to develop, energy, flight, food systems to satisfy our need in anywhere, any dimension in the U. Don't waste your time thinking how we can stop nuclear, with the new T even with what I taught today it's already obsolete. Leave the job with the masters we know how to deal with it. A lot of governments are not happy with what it is, but there is no choice. If they spend money on the obsolete T that's their problem. Now the problem is they have to destroy it, to get rid of it. There is no way to use them for any man in his right mind. (2:34). The security systems set in nuclear deployment is so hard that not a president can press a button anymore. Those days when they carried a suitcase and they pushed it and it went off are gone. There are parameters put in by governments, with a certain number of people with classifications that have to be done, certain offices have to release codes. It's very complicated, it's not as easy as it was 50 years ago. ... Many nations don't even need it. Rick says global leaders have signed a pledge against autonomist weapons, and engineers and scientists, 5,000 signed a pledge to not be involved in lethal use of weapons. Yeah, the thing is we have to go down to, and I have discussed this with some scientists in the past, we have to make for engineers and scientists the same oath as the peace treaty that we signed, for KF supporters. (2:36). They should sign when they enter the university and not after they develop and they offer them some money and they change their mind. The engineers are the people who design these lethal weapons, so what if we get the ethos at the entrance to the University as part of them. ... I talked with one guy... I have to protect my nation so I make something if they do then they can be destroyed. But I explained to him, you kill and you and your family have to pay for who you kill. And the scientists are so brainwashed with nationalism that this thing can't stop, and they have gotten very good at it. ... we need to understand this, how we can develop this thing so the engineers sign at the entrance to university, and that is why it is so at KF SFI that you have to sign the world peace treaty before you come in. So you stay with the ethos. ... (2:38). Once they can't get your knowledge and do the way they like, they start discrediting you. They try to destroy you and this can't happen. ... A KF K Seeker in Africa who can make a neutron system in the coming weeks, is more advanced the top American scientist paid 2 million dollars for nuclear neutron bombs. ... Q: What is the easiest way to harvest the neutron energy from a SF, and available in humble technical conditions for people with limited resources. People have to start showing the application and implication of it the way you have done. One of the things when you go in the neutron direction is non-tangibility and no conformity, it means you won't be able to hold it in a container. So it comes on the level of the wish and the understanding of the soul, because you understand that the neutron which you have created the (2:40). capture or release of, is itself the creator of what is capturing it. I said this a couple of weeks before and Dr. Klaus said, my god now it's obsolete and we are going to go to non-dimensional, but if you understand what I taught today, that neutron which is making that containment,

is itself the container. Inevitably if you understand it, it becomes non-tangible, non-containable. This is the beauty of the creation if you understand the work of it. When we develop this dynamic neutron systems, in time of progress, if you know how to switch it, the containment of them, itself is made of it, so it becomes a non-tangible system. When you look at space nuclear reactors, when they go into the full blast position, you only see light, you don't see any containment. I tried to put it in the patent, but it was far fetched for people, but in some lines of the patent, if you read 3 or 4 sections of it and you connect it together, it gives you that knowledge. When I make a neutron out of what is itself the containment made of, can the containment hold it, or it becomes part of it. Don't forget the containment has the entanglement of physicality, where the free has not. When it releases its energy it becomes part of it. We have this problem in part of the tests in China at the moment. And it is part of it, I see it. (2:42). Because the field sits beyond but it is part of its structure to be released and to be contained. You can't contain it, but if you understand and you can utilize it in the SF in the proper way, it doesn't take that much to create that much energy, but you have to know what you are doing with it. Then you have to understand one of the biggest fundamental points of the whole teaching today and if you missed it I'll repeat it. Ever the STM has the strength at the level of the neutron which carries it. If you do that, then you understand that the wish of the pilot, the captain, the man who makes it, is paramount. What does he wish to have. When the neutron is there as a ?? pull in your SF, and you wish water, it gives you water. If you have a wish to create a MG field to be sugar it will be sugar. Ask Klaus who just a few minutes ago showed us a cup (wind fan with H,D,T), why did he put that ball in the front, what was his intention, to see plasma or to see water. What has the system given to him. You have to look in the background, you have a H, D, T. You K Seekers do a lot of things but you don't understand it. I looked at it and said, the guy has wished water because he needs water for his garden, and it's that ?? wish he is collecting water. When he puts another ball there next time he might not create that because (2:44). this time it's not for the sincerity of showing but this time I have to show. You have to understand the operation of the STM. If I read you some of the texts I send to Chinese KF developers, in the essence they understand the work of their own soul, their own need, understanding their function, then they understand what happens and why they are important. If the neutron has the full spectrum of the work of the U, your soul is part of it, so how can you change to convey and control it. This is for us to understand the next step of creation and how far we can go. What do you want from your SF, water or bread. Frederic from last week, would like to present her further experimentations with creation of water. (2:46). Video ... (2:48). (2:50). .... I have done many experiments. Come back to us when you have a conclusion. there are many ways to make water, but the thing is that many of you when you start doing these experiments, you repeat it and it doesn't happen, but you say it happened before, it's because you have changed the environment and a lot of people don't see it. When you have a closed box and you collect water in it, then you open it and you do something and say, oh there is a water in it, and you close it. You have changed the environment. So this environment doesn't go (work for it). As long as you can keep it sealed it produces water. When you tamper with it, it changes. Many of us have done these things. It has happened to me many times. You see it doesn't work (now), but at that time in that environmental condition it was working. (2:52). If you are able to repeat it, don't get dismayed, it just means that you have changed the environment slightly, even if

you do the same mixture. Come back and show us what you have done. Rick shows SF running around the world. that would be nice ... we'll continue to add to the KF Facebook album. (2:54). (2:56). (3:00). ... these are in support of the work going on in China. I think that is what we have to come to realize that everything is connected to each other and somewhere link up that we can bring the change in. ... It shows that everyone around the world is hoping that with this new development in China (3:02). that we collectively bring, if we manage to show in the Christmas time that we could bring the forces together, then we should be able to do the same in reverse using the technology from China to launch setup and move other reactors around the world. But it depends on what we expect to receive and to have, many of you will see things and say, something happened. But see was that the reaction to the movement and testing in China. Because we all use the same parameters, same matter from this planet, all of you who used the Cu, Zn, CH<sub>3</sub>, made H, D whatever, we all have that final connection, and the system in China through coherent, inherent properties of materials which produced it is linked to all of your systems. If you see your system do something just don't overlook it, it has a .. we have shown that it could be done, we stopped a motor. Now it's to show that we all have a connection and to show that you can help to support. The same way you receive back ?? knowledge or whatever. (3:04). This is the enlightenment of the humanity, you do not even understand what I am doing with you lot. It's the only way we can reach that point of maturity. But now the man who has created the system, his wish is only to create peace, to be able to achieve betterment of humanity and those of you who have the same feeling and wishes as him you will get responses back to your system. And through it, it will respond back to the others because it carries back the STM. I wish I could explain what I explained to you ... but I said, man has to change within himself to become peaceful. And now we carry that through the man himself. Happy Birthday Caroline video. (3:06). ... (3:10). ... Thank you very much. I hope you understand the knowledge of today, once the man does he will understand that this is the key and invitation for man to the U Community, man has to become wise to it to understand the key to open the door and through it to peace. Today's technology knowledge share is more or less the pivotal point of the knowledge, from now on we step down to see how we can use it that opens the doors of universal knowledge to mankind. Up to now man has learned everything about himself and his environment, with this knowledge today we open for man to learn about the knowledge of the U. I made the promise to the Creator that I will do and in so many ways today I have done it. Thank you very much. (3:12). Rick says its the birthday for mankind ...

END

## **234th Knowledge Seekers Workshop - July 26, 2018**

( , )

(:15). How we are developing....

.. Next week is 1 year anniversary of the One Nation One Planet. (:18). We want a summary of what they have been doing this past year. .

(:20). The Universal Council have to train themselves. They have to strengthen their souls to give guidance to humanity. .. (:22). ... One thing I ask you is to stop chatting and start doing something. ...

... As you know in the coming time I am not going to be here, i pulling more and more away from the KF in direct ways that you start learning how to ?? the humanity. (:24). It's like we go through revolutions and then you have to lay down the rules for the whole human race otherwise we go back to the same mayhem as before. .. Please start laying down the foundation, we are approaching the space T very rapidly, especially in China and this will bring a lot of changes. We have seen some wonderful things and have had some fallbacks, .. I analyze what is happening, the reasons and causes and what will be caused by it, and what will be the end of it. We hope they will show the first flight, I don't interfere. I advice but it has to be their doing, not like in Iran where I did everything, this time it is on the shoulders of the Chinese. .. (:26). ... agriculture advances in the T. .. (:28). .. the Chinese space program is on course. We had a set back, we blew all of our systems up last Sunday due to release of massive amounts of energy through our plasma reactors. I am not supposed to show anything, but I can speak about what I see. Last Sunday, our systems matched up with the space systems, what we call the environmental systems and we downloaded massive amounts of energy into the environment and with it we got hit on the return and we lost all of our systems all of our reactors had to be taken down. (:30). to reassemble and hopefully we are back on track today that we can start testing. It literally blew out the main electricity section of the whole city. I informed the ministers before hand that this is a possibility that we interfere with the energy systems and the power lines. We lost all our cameras. .. we damaged part of the space we use for testing. I do apologize to them ... (:32). What happened is that as we emptied our PI reactors at the neutron level we created some plasma outside the building, and as there was rain and thunder storm, the 2 linked up and they downloaded the energy to the easiest way, the transportation line, which is the national grid which is near-by, and we informed the government a week before that this is going to happen. They understand and are with us and don't block us, allow us to still test. .. They are back on track. The energy delivered runs into huge amounts of Megawatts. This has been done 5 times before and the people inside see a silver ball expanding, it's not a lighthening, but an expansion of the silver ball, exactly the same what you'll see on your craft, now if you are inside it you see the same thing, you see a silver ball expanding into the atmosphere in kilometers until it links up with lighthening that it can discharge the whole energy to it. Our systems are totally isolated from ground, which means we can't make a Earth-Ground level, the way we designed it and have connected, we have no earth ground section except one which we can control, and we can dictate the control more and more. (:34). After the teaching today we go for the next run. We'll see what we achieve and the neutron energy in such a vast amount, is what we have to harvest. We are test running pieces and seeing is that the energy expanded beyond. We had to design or align our systems that we pull this energy in and confirm to the solidity of the plasma into the shape of the SS or a motion. Our system in the past weeks was there to see the parameters. We tried to understand the work and how the system links up. But one of the things we can't do because of the way we are positioned is confining PI fields because we interact and find linkages into the plasma touching the ceiling, metal barriers, or whatever, it discharges, and doesn't allow us to build up the plasma. But this time reaching the neutron PI is beyond us, we don't see

it but it covers the whole building and this has blown up by discharging into the atmosphere, has created a storm. There is something very interesting, that this system since it has been put in creates the conditions of a storm, which it brings to the city. And it discharges itself. It's like another air condition flow which attracts clouds into the environment and creates huge storms. The first time could have been coincidence, but now it has happened 5 times in the same area. (:36). This shows the power of the T, a system that we have brought this new line into it, if you accumulate it long enough, you can even bring conditions in, we can create rain. Because as part of the process last week we saw raindrops. When they told me about the raindrops I said we put platforms around to see what this raindrop is. It's only on one side. If you had a leakage in the dynamic system it should be all the way around the system. These raindrops, leakages are localized where the field is of the system and the earth creates a condition that allows the creation of rain because now it shows the conversion of the energy into the matter state, in interaction between the 2. It's like when 2 clouds collide and they change condition. I knew last week and said, my god this is going to be something interesting when it comes. It came and we got hit very badly, all the systems blown out. They were still repairing today and most probably we're going to blow more things up tonight and tomorrow, and we have to stand the knowledge gain and what it brings us. Now we know we can create rain in a massive scale. Now we know we can create PI fields through neutron interactions within the cores. Those of you who work on energy and space development these are fundamental understandings of the new PI T. This is a knowledge which doesn't exist within the science of man. We see plasmas firing and most of it has been videoed. (:38). Creating a PI in the water is an amazing experience. You can't create PI in water, and we used saltwater. Even reaching a PI condition it means we have to have been at the neutron level. All our reactors are filled with liquid, creating a PI condition in liquid shows the power of the T, those of you who understand nuclear structure. Plasma physicists and those in CERN they dream to achieve such a thing if they ever could. They spend billions for Megawatts to create one. We create plasma like nothing, in liquid which has never been done. The videos on this hopefully we can release after the teachings and research are completed. The achievement of the creation of life on this planet now has a new meaning. Now we understand how the condition was created, that within the waters of this planet life existed, created, has brought in. Energy was put into it to evolve. A lot of things with this research, when I look at the videos, going over it, comprehending what has happened. I watched some of the videos many times to see what I missed. We see the evolution and the dynamic evolvement of the liquid in 2 reactors that it leads to creation of PI to run which means it has created rotation. We have managed to evolve and convert PI into energy, and energy into motion, and motion in showing itself as the rotation of PI and lights ?? but there are no motors ... we have a specific setup. Some people asked me what is the combination. Think we have about 160 reactors operating (:40). in the lab, somewhere in that region. It's one of the most elaborate systems every aspect I could think of I have brought in. There are some deliberate systems left out or put in that in the future we can use for different experiments. Start learning of the reactor which don't have motors, those under your control. You have to control them with your thoughts. Look at them, understand them, and try not to ask or instruct, but become a lover and a loved one, and see what happens, And let the system who is connected to you to show its beauty. This is very important,

because I deliberately left some 12 reactors to be operational by the thought of the man, no motor. And we see operation in them, field plasma. There is no motor in them, there is no reason for it to light up, unless there is current through transfer of the plasma is there. You can connect anything to a water and nothing, ?? many of us see it, but you can't connect into a water and see PI unless the PI is there and is created by the dimension of the neutron PI T, what I call the Chinese space agency was working behind. They showed us they had their fuel. The fuel understanding is very simple but controlling it is very hard and that is part of the teachings which will come in the future. I tried to explain to my team in China how to think and be. At the moment when they run around they all have different wishes, because they all have things in it. they don't understand they have to wish collectively together at the same time, but that comes later on. (:42). We have to understand that we have 1 captain, not many, but collectively the impression of the all decides the control of all. What is interesting we see in this development is the expansion of the PI beyond dimensions of the reactor which has lead to the explosion we had on Sunday. What we have to learn is, can we contain this PI, it's space that it creates that M field shield effect that we don't let it run away in one direction. These are part of the tests that we do and you have to realize that our objective is not to fly today or tomorrow. Our objective is to learn how and why that we can fly safe tomorrow, what we learn today will become part of us tomorrow and we have to develop. On the other hand, with the Chinese space program, if we hit something that is very important to us, I might have to override the wishes of his Excellency president Zhi, I would give the Chinese government 1 hour to make a decision on the release of the knowledge. And if we get no objections we go live on Internet. As we did last week when we achieved certain things we released and KF publication page opened up for 15 hours. If we see developments which I think has got to be shared internationally and keeps the KF and our team safe, we will release the knowledge in a very specific way that we don't override the wishes of the Chinese government, but as an independent One Nation organization we all can be benefited by it. We achieved plasma which was one of the biggest important things to do and we put it out. (:44). If we achieve something which I think, and i have a habit to give governments time, last time I gave them 2 years and they didn't move, when I moved you all learned. With this process we give to the Chinese government because we have direct access to Ministers, 1 hour notice, we are going public, instruct. We are going through our channels directly to the office of the president, asking, informing, waiting. If we have landslide developments in the coming weeks we will show. ... It's a Chinese achievement, they have to be proud of it, even though they have to be kept some secrets in a way until they decide to release it. It's a clash of 2 cultures, 1 of freedom and 1 of peace, which we both share with the Chinese government. I think they'll understand that it was needed. I am sure they are listening on the line and are watching ever move we make with this respect. ... this is the beauty that the government allows us to work as free scientists, this is what we should have had in Europe. Maybe this is the reason we went to China, because in China we have seen the domination of European slavery and the rest of it. Through China we see the new freedom through the new science. And this is how it should be. If we would have brought this to Europe we would have brought the rest of humanity to slavery as we saw how a king (:46). has risked his own reputation to demand and kill more. We had to go to China to guarantee freedom of knowledge. And I respect President Zhi for allowing us to work so freely and allowing my team to totally



independent. No interference but to be totally backed by the K Seekers of the KF and we setting a precedence that the governments are protecting the scientists ?? internationally. Everyone of us is a scientist. Every one of you who shares and achieves something you have to be proud of because it shows the strength then hiding behind patents and trying, and nobody ever sees it. You develop something and ?? you get the blessing of it, elevation of your soul from the knowledge that is there to be shared. It's time to extend the health side of the KF publicly, because a lot of you have tested it and we can push the new dimensions in. I am sure that many of the doctors sitting here or listening to these teachings ... are going to kick themselves, he has put another piece on the table which ?? a long time ago. Some of them might have already been taught and some might give you new insight into what is going to be done. (:48). Every condition we see on this planet is conditioned to the PI of this planet, what we call the MG field of it. A piece of gold, molecular Cu will not manifest itself in a given place and position if the MG field of that position would not be created. Why do we get all the Cu and lead mines in one place? Why don't we get the Cu and Pb on top of each other in one mine and then we have to separate it. This should have shown us that everything created on this planet is conditioned to the MG field of the position. How was it created, how was life generated, how did it begin, what brought it to be what it is. Then it brings us to the conversion of the science, if the planet has managed to create a condition that all the gold is in one place and the silver in another, then we understand why every organ in our body is in a given position. And how come every animal which is created on this planet have the same systems. Why do we find a heart, liver, lung and digestive system in every animal, every single creature which is dynamic? Leaving the trees aside, they are totally another race. This should have taught us that the condition of this planet dictates certain processes that the process has to get rid of its energy, what it takes in, and then it has to get rid of what it doesn't need. If you are a PI reactor, the energy you created, as we have seen in China, you can't hold on to it, then you explode it. (:50). Excuse my French, if you piss into the space you blow out the cities electricity. But in a system that controls itself, it has to find a way. So now it has created a digestive system a process. That process pushes, dictates a condition, to have a liver to store the extra, it needs a store room, I can't keep on holding to these things in the stomach so I create a storage, a warehouse, I call it a liver. I have a digestive system for 2 reasons, I breath, I take gases. This planet has 2 conditions, liquid and solid. Now I have to find a way to get rid of these gases that I have taken in, the energy, so I create lungs. I need system for when I use the solid state of this planet I can get rid of. I create a digestive system, then liquid is part of it, I put in the same system. I made the tank but how am I going to clean it. The liquid can't go through the same way as the solid so I separate it otherwise I'll loose most of the things as a liquid. I create a liver for the liquid. I now create the kidney so the liver can support the need it sends off. Then you see the creation of life on this planet is conditioned to the atmosphere and the M field of this planet. So we are dictated by the energy we can hold, then we become a worm, snake, monkey, or a man, because then the expansion of the knowledge of how much we can take, it allows us to what we can do and how far we can travel and what is the scope of it. Standing up animals like man or monkeys create a different (connection break) (:52). What we see is that the conditions of this planet dictates a lot of things to us. 54

(salt content)

(1:04). .. Giovanni....

(1:06). Giovanni what was the content of the patch. He took the urine of Naomi ... 200ml urine and 200ml CO2 Water, (1:08). and little bit Gans of CO2, kept it on 24 hours ... the day after Naomi had no pain, and movement better. (1:10).

(1:12). She wants to always eat. You have to understand why. She is very active in her brain, and not getting fat. She is analyzing through her brain, her emotions and life. This is why she wants to eat. She can eat a ton and will still stay slim, not because she doesn't walk, it's because the brain is so active it uses everything up. The researchers have confirmed in the past 20 years that the brain uses more energy per day then ?? face work which is digging. She is inside herself, she sees everything, she can't talk but she is a logical thinker, she kisses you enough and hugs enough so you understand the emotions complete. Being silent and not being, and having a pain and not being able to say, it all takes energy. This is why she eats so much. We see this a lot with people with CMF, or FMS, or fibromyalgia because all the energy goes into the pain control, they are always tired and have no energy. But if she eats so much it shows a healthy brain. She knows everything, (1:14). (1:16). .. make sure all the air is out of the patch because it starts a process like fermentation. (1:18). ... What we see is that piece by piece we are controlling the damages that have been done to Naomi. 19 45

(1:22). 23 35

(1:36).

(1:38). Shows video of Naomi walking. (1:40). Photos of the patches of urine on the "Coma Foot". This one has air in it, he fixed it. (1:42).

(1:46).

(1:50). The knowledge of creation of this planet is all the same, it's the man who doesn't understand and then can't connect to benefit by it. When you start applying these dynamic systems now you know that you have to consider the salt content 28

.. Any questions. (1:56). Video of KF Brazil health treatment. (they were threatened by the German Red circle ) (1:58). 10 min video.. The lady had breast cancer .. In Brazil .. Claudia and Jilde healers, Keshe plasma, Oxygen, Ozone treatments over 27 days.

(2:09). We'll start accepting testimonials. .. It's for us to bring the T out ... We'll start bringing out more accounts of people regularly now. (2:10). ... I can not stop until we create peace on this planet, but creating peace needs a lot of wisdom to see to the needs of every being on this planet that it is not in suffering and it has enough to survive. ... it's not a KF it's a humanity foundation because this T belongs to all of us. ... any other questions. ... (2:12). (2:14). Klaus talks about the Health section, we'll work on the database for the (salt content) protocols. (2:16). Shandor, Q: Using patches there are certain ratios of masses to remove elements that are in excess. What would be the method to strengthen tissues, like what could repair cartilage damage? Balanced field energy. Q:

How do we do that? One to one. Q: It will create a ?? Yeah, you can dictate, if it's a cartilage, but you keep the environment, if there is a weakness it will take what it needs. With a 2:1 you create a wind corridor so, you know if you stand in a wind tunnel, it takes it with you, it blows you out. You can even decide which way you want to get blown out, top to front or back to front. If your kidney is damaged no use bringing the salt content through the stomach and taking it out. You put the 2 in the front and you put one in the back. You push it through the back one, because then it doesn't deliver any energy to any other organ. .. Q: Next is to find out which Gans's work for cartilages? Go to homeopathic teachings, it is well documented in this. (2:18). We have the beauty of the knowledge of this man (Hahneman) who brought us this beautiful technology, science, Homeopathy, they have done a lot of work on it. I have a high respect for Homeopathic scientists. The present medical science has to reject everything else because they work for the pharmaceuticals, they have to make money out of it somewhere, even if you are not ill, they have to have a disease that they can make money out of it. In that process a lot of data you want about the physiology of the body, content of salt and that kind of thing, the homeopathic is the easiest way. ... when you are not moving something, you want to strengthen something, then you add to it. You have to understand the processes, what is the cartilage made of, what's its composition, it has a high level of Mg, certain amounts very little but effectively, it has no color so it can't contain any Cu, it is flexible to standing so it should have a very low salinity, it's not a bone, it's not hard. The ratio of the salinity determines the strength and toughness of the tissue. If you have ever been in a washing up business, (2:20). selling soap and that kind of thing they ask you how thick do you want the liquid (soap) to be, for thicker soap all they do is add 10 grams or 10% more salt to it. It's not hard to understand. 17

(2:36). ... Q: there are forest fires burning in Europe, is it possible to use the T to stop the fires. Yes, it is, we have a fire fighter somewhere in the background with KF, he is from the US. We looked at it and it is possible, there are 2 ways to handle it. With the new space reactors that are getting tested we see the creation of moisture, we can do this, but there is something I always have in the back of my head, and this something that is with everybody else, that is the (2:38). diversity of the life on this planet is through the natural process of its life. Deserts, oceans, fires, storms, hurricanes, man has built his lifestyle in these passages, and not the life of the planet. Sometimes we can use the T to change some, but you have to understand one fundamental principle, especially when the man goes into space. Just because you have the knowledge it doesn't give you the right to interfere. We build our homes on these passages of there these fires. You have to understand more as you become men of space is that planet Earth is a living thing. If you have respect for your life you have to have respect for the life of the planet. It's not just that you walk on, eat from it, breath from it, that it has no emotion. It looks after itself the same as you do and it needs the cycle of its soul to survive. It's not just a piece of land, and it's not just an emotion. This goes with everywhere man will go in the U. They say, if you don't like it then get out of the kitchen. If you build your homes to be in the path of it, you can change it because now you have the knowledge, just to suit you, because (if you do) then you'll change a condition for someone else in another part to suffer. And this is not your right. We can stop the fires, but let it take hold (2:40). that the black ?? this ?? goes in the cycle. There are systems you can dampen it down, slow it down, but then the

life it needs to evolve. If you tie a man's hands up he will kick harder with his feet. If you change the climate in one place the planet will hit harder in another place. Then you'll say we have a problem there, you don't understand, that you have been the cause of it. The earth is a living thing, it has to be loved and respected, and at the same time you might change its clothes here and there, but don't strip him because then he'll kick. We have asked on of the third women, the cornerstone of the KF, Jamila is the head of the KF operation worldwide. Jamila would you like to speak. Jamilla speaks .. we are setting up the manufacturing for the KF. ... (2:42). ... You are the woman who controls the purse in the western world, so you have a lot of say. Thank you for your trust. ... 50 different nationalities are working in the background .. (2:44) .It's a collective work. Next the UC will give us direction in how humanity has to be in order to serve. Jamila says some countries have requested manufacturing, we are not ignoring you we will get to you so don't worry. Ruti updates what is happening in China. We have several labs in different areas. (2:46). .. we have the power unit and car unit ready to be sent to Europe to get the CE certificate. ... (2:48). ... What was important that Ruti said was that the power and car units are sent to Europe for certification. This car unit has a different characteristic then the one sold by KF Italy or AZ. This unit has been tested over 3 years and it shows zero emission in the exhaust in the car that it was used. They are collecting data. (2:50). The car unit is 20 to 30% reduction in the fuel but car emissions is one of the major problems in large cities. It's specifically designed and we have all the governmental centers confirming zero exhaust emissions. This is the beauty of it. It will be manufactured in China with European CE, it will most probably applied rapidly in Chinese cities. China has entered a new phase in the operation. ... Ruti translates in Chinese. First she shares agriculture tests that the government is doing. (2:52). They can see the difference in the plants. ... we'll apply to 1 million lands in northern China, we already got the contract from the government. (2:54). Translates Chinese. ... (2:59). This is part of the progress of the KF. Now that we start walking you'll se the KF will run very fast. We are not just the space we are covering all the green spaces of this planet. .. hopefully we bring some more peace and happiness to this planet. (3:00). Q: How to utilize neutrons captured inside the saltwater, I put a magnet into neutron water, after 2 days the yellow color disappeared and the water became transparent? There is a time lapse with the neutron because it divides, and if you put a magnet in it you have really encouraged it, because you have created for it to become ?? what. When you put it inside a sealed box, neutron doesn't know containment. This is one of the biggest problems with the neutron. It understands the containment of itself but it can't be contained as such. One of the reason we use saltwater or we use empty space, because still in the empty space there is moisture, and one of the strength fields of the water, H which is the lowest has a very close connection because of its structure of the neutron and it holds on to it. If you disturb the balance of the energy within the water that link of the plasmatic field allows the neutron to be freed. You deplete the water. (3:02). It's a very pinkish yellowish water, I have pictures of it we can show it. It's not that, 'what happened to it', you have changed the characteristics of the H in the molecules of the water. In that process you changed what I call the handshake between the 2, plasmatic, and you have released it. You have to find out where it has gone to, or it divided. Most of the neutrons, if you mark (the water level) on your cup you might see the change of height, it has converted itself to H, double H, absorbs because of the MG field of the O in the water and it adds to the

height and volume of your water. It's very simple, one of the first steps of change of neutron is H, because it is split direct, or what you call a nuclear decay. Nuclear decay of a neutron is always a H. Q: The body is a leech on the soul. Having offspring is a controlled environment for a cancer in the mother's womb. Is a child similar to a cancer growing in a way? I think we have to change the word cancer to a word of a new life. We call it, I don't know where the word cancer has come from (3:04). who has come up with it. But cancer is not a disease. Cancer is a new cycle of life within the environment of the body of the man because of its rapid progress evolves very fast. Nobody dies of the tumor, the cancer, everybody dies of the lack of energy which the cancer (draws), because it takes all of the energy. It's like a child in the womb of the mother, it takes all the energy from the womb to become a child, but the difference between a tumor or cancer and a child is because the environment for it is not given, it has become monatomic, whereas the womb of the mother has that beauty that it creates that condition of life. People don't understand the function of the womb of the mother. Now that we understand the plasma T and understand the operation of a womb, literally it's a Cup of Life. It's a Cup, what do you do with it. It has a liquid, an atmospheric condition of itself, and what does it do. It attracts what it has ... if you put the orange in once you taste the orange, etc, it has all the MG fields kidney, liver, heart, and everything else, and it has gathered that, accumulated that knowledge within its structure ?? you call it DNA and RNA, so it replicates it, it takes the taste of the mother. The interaction, if you understand the structure of the life. Now you can create a Cup of Life. A women is a Cup of Life. (3:06). Is that a cancer? Or in that womb, every structure and M field of the structure of the life of a man is embedded in the information of that womb, which the fetus picks up with the encouragement of what it has itself to match. ... if we create and bring the whole information as a ?? mono energetic, that it means it has become the absorption of energy, but you could give the full ??? information, most probably a cancer cell in the womb of a mother would become a child. It has come from the same thing. The only reason a child keeps on growing in the womb of a mother, once the egg and the sperm, they come and start rotating, trying to match up, they create a field that absorbs more and more energy, so the mothers womb is a field energy. Where does she get that energy, from the body of the mother plus the environment. We never looked at it, in the future if the scientists look at the womb of a woman and take the topology of all the structure of the environment, the room and whatever is there where she sits, it will be amazing how much energy is getting absorbed from the whole environment you walk in. That's why it takes the feature of it, you look Chinese, Japanese or whatever because mother controls the seed, the environment where it lives, and it looks beyond, whereas man always looks at the fetus inside. We have to understand more about our own creation, and then we'll understand more. Anywhere if you bring the right condition you lead to creation of life, but what information you put in that life counts. When the seed in womb, when the egg and sperm becomes (3:08). the dynamism of the life, because it's AA based, in no matter state, it grows. The cancer is different that seed has an element of matter in it. It's a single matter. But because it's a dynamic plasma, it gathers more and more energy so it clusters itself. It's like an oyster, you put a little stone in and then it pearls itself. So when you look at a cancer, this is all for the doctors, you always look into the blood tests and see what is high, what the body has learnt to produce a lot of, because now it has learned a new game. If you look and see that it is a Cu that is high, when Cu is high usually you see a

deficiency of Mg or decrease in it. It means it has a soul. If it has a soul it is malignant. this is where the difference comes. When I look at a blood test it is not just numbers to me, I look at the whole structure of life in a blood test. Is the Zn increased by the increase of the Mg or by the increase of the Cu in the blood, if you see increase it means it's malignant because it has created a soul for itself. It means it wants to duplicate, to extend. But if you get a piece of stone which goes in your body, in a way it has a soul, but it has no connection to your body and then when it grows it's not malignant. It's very simple, doctors don't know how to read blood tests. Then you look at the combination of it. It is the same with the womb of the mother, you take your blood tests, oh, you're pregnant why, because certain things have changed in the blood. But you haven't managed to understand that with the cancer it's the same (3:10). if you understand this you can change cancers, so why do we always use Zn with it, because we support the soul, in doing so, the STM says, I am in pain and I don't want you there, so it responds to it. It moves on, it takes the cancer with it, the physicality follows. these are the things we have to understand more, it is part of the culture of life in the U. In an extended life, extended direction, why on this planet there are certain deficiencies, diseases that everybody gets. Look at the M field of this planet, then look at the M field of this planet (in respect) to the solar system, what energy do we get from it that encourages this disease. Then you look at the universal side beyond in the galaxy. there are many diseases that man carries that comes from our galaxy and solar system and doesn't belong to this planet, but we just dismiss it because we don't understand it. Why are certain cancer more prevalent in certain countries or areas, is it diet or habit, why are there certain diseases at certain seasons or times of the year, because look at where the planet goes and what energies from the galaxies come in, what energy comes from the solar system at that point, what is the position of the M field in respect to its environment. We are as being, children which are born in the womb of this planet. The same as the womb of the mother gives life to another life. So this planet, (3:12). the way we get nourishment from it. We never look at it, because it is very easy to be, we are just born, but you are born not out of the womb of the mother, but out of the womb of the planet. Then we have to understand what this planet carries, where and how and in what position it is in its cycle of life. The diseases we have now are not the diseases we had 2 million years ago, because now the planet has gotten older, it has a stronger field. It's more closer to the sun, the condition has changed and those diseases don't exist. So is the womb of the mother, so is the cancer. Now the KF scientists can understand this. It is important to realize, to understand how things work. (Do not refer China for any products all will be sold through certification in Italy). It's important that you understand the totality of the process and what happens with it in the background. (3:14). You have to understand the whole structure. Any other questions. Q: When the neutron splits into a proton and electron, can that be considered a form of cancer too? What do you mean. Q: You were redefining the word cancer as a growth process .. . ah.. everything has a neutron, proton and electron, so we are all cancers to the body. Q: Can the human body be considered a cancer for the soul? Most probably we are. I always said, we are a leech, we are built on the soul. We give life to the soul and then use the soul to confirm our own co-existence. There is a lot of explanation needs to be done, a lot of progressive development for understanding the work of the soul needs to be done. (3:16). And that is. We see mixed behavior with pregnant women, and they say, oh, she is moody, she's pregnant. Stand still. What

touches the emotion of the woman during the cycle of the birth? Presence of another soul, which she carries within her. What do those 2 souls have to accommodate? Why some mothers are very happy during the time of the pregnancy, because they get on with the soul, and after the child is born it's the same relationship. And why some mothers aren't happy and they go through all sorts of problems during the pregnancy, and it mainly connects to the soul of the child. the world of science is too physical. And when you get too ?? much understanding (of this, they say), oh you become ethics, theology. Those who speak this means they don't have understanding of the creation ?? Any other question. Q: (unclear..) Can you enlighten us what exactly is happening with the planet in the solar system, (3:18). there are 2 volcanoes in the planet erupting? What do you mean can you explain? Q: I see almost all volcanoes on the planet earth are erupting and I see Yellowstone start to open up ... the media doesn't talk about it ..? There are certain positions the planet earth, in so many ways is changing altitude and latitude towards the sun and that enforces different M fields of connection from the planet. It happens on a regular basis. It's not that we are rotating in one direction, there is a combination of interactions and position of the solar system itself in the galaxy which forces its fields on the smaller bodies like the earth, and we are getting pulled into the inner wings of the galaxy and the process is very clear. It's not speeding up as such but it's becoming more inside so when you are on the fringes and outside you have less fields, but the other fields effect you, when you come inside you get more controlled and more fixed. But the sun is exerting the same pressure on the earth (3:20). and it is moving closer. In the past, maybe 100 years, it's not so much global warming they are talking about, it's that the earth has moved its position in respect to the sun by a few millimeters, and it's moving in. Those few millimeters at a time are making a huge difference, and we see higher value elements to appear on the planet. There are materials here we couldn't find before, what we call rare earth materials connected mainly to O. We see new materials because now the stronger fields of the sun in interaction with the earth and these fields create different extraction of fields from the plasma of the center core, or what you call the inner cores of the planet, and it is like a boil, it has to erupt to release it. We look at the volcanic eruptions as a matter state eruption, but in fact, it is a M field eruption. We see it on the sun and say sun flares. These (volcanoes) are earth flares. These are M fields that the planet is releasing and according to the release of these fields it dictates its position in respect to the sun. When you look at the volcanic eruptions and you say there are so many releasing, is because it needs more fields (to release). We look at the physical condition but if the scientific world puts magnetic field probes the way they do on the sun to see what comes up, you'll see massive amounts of M field energies are released through these spaces. We just see the physicality manifestation of ?? big blob mass of it. When it is normal we have the atmosphere, but when it is a huge mass of the fields, and where does it go, the softest place, what do you call it volcanic. (3:22). If the pressures and the M field flow of the magma can make mountains kilometers high, it should be very easy to release its energy through magma, volcanic eruptions. One of the reasons we see the huge increase is, we put orbit numbers to adjust the (earth's distance from the sun) solar system, we have just dropped in by 1 orbit, so now we have to adjust that closeness we have to give more energy out to be able to hold position. If we don't give more energy, or what we call M fields out that is balances the fields with the solar system, we get absorbed, we drop in until we find the balance. Volcanic eruptions are not just island

creating, these are huge M field flows. We have a continuous field flow from the sun, but then we get huge eruptions of the M fields. It's the same with the earth. What we see is called 1 orbit closer. It has happened in the past 100 years, not overnight. But now we'll stay in this orbit for maybe 500 or 1000 years, or 100,000 years before we drop into another (orbit). But even in that level (of orbit) we still end up getting closer because let's say that, that bandwidth of that (orbit) level is a million kilometers. We started on the edge of 9, we just entered 9, now we have to wait until we come to 8. To go from orbit 9 to 8, will take us 500,000 years maybe. In that level when you cross ... it's like the ring of Saturn (3:24). there is a cross line. the fields and everything have to adjust over time. We are in a bathroom spiral going in and there is no way to stop it. Shall we call it a day. ... God doesn't give you what you can't carry, so will see how much you can carry before it breaks the back of the camel. We need a lot of financial support to be able to maintain the work of the KF, we need to be able to create all these factories, structures that supports this work. (3:26). to support the ever expanding process. In that process we achieve more and more and it has become one big spiral getting structures in position. I always said, the breakthrough with the KF will come through the space technology. We have a beautiful team in China and AZ, 3 days ago we made a big step. Now we know we can create the massive fields, megawatts and most probably terawatts of energy. We have seen how we managed to bring down the power supply of a city. Now we have to harvest it, to ofld it in. It's oflding in that energy, and stop that silver (ball) car to be created, instead it will ofld in and create the structure ( of the SS). Our job now is to, how to reverse the process of sucking everything in instead of going up to the sky and creating so much problem with the electricity and the naval and air force. It would be very interesting to ask the people who run the space agencies or the satellites what happened in China at that time from the satellites. How did we hit them, did they get hit by it and were there glitches in their systems. It's very interesting. .. it's not all space I hope we taught a little bit more, now you can see the application of it, and how it can change the life as we see with Naomi and the others. (3:28). Thank you very much, and may the soul be the protector of your life.

END

## **235th Knowledge Seekers Workshop - Thursday, Aug 2, 2018**

( , )

(:02). Video: The Formation of the Universal Council.

(:12). Mr. Keshe's 60th birthday. .. it's not easy it has been a rough ride. Many changes in the last year, the STM has decided on the path of peace. A year ago we had a lot of disturbances, war in Syria with possible invasion, North Korea, and America threatening to withdraw from Iran treaty 5 plus 1, these were flashing points. ... (:14). In the last 72 hours a change by the American president to accept the meet the Iranians anywhere unconditionally to start peace negotiations. This has all been well planned by his Excellency President Xi of China. For those with diplomacy background will know, some months ago president Xi invited Iranian president to China, and gave clear indication Iran will be protected by China, and the Europeans accepted and supported China so the way



was cleared. ... Rick reads the text, announcement ... (:16). We'll meet without any preconditions, any place any time. Okay we invite the American president to Iran, let's see what happens this time. 36

.. In that respect the KF AZ will provide all the facilities and systems to support to give life back to 10 Americans, unconditional, military, private, ?? (:20). It's for the American KF to find (the people) and the gift will be given. I'll supervise the whole process, individually for each case as we did in the case of Naomi. If you look at the pictures of Naomi 2 years ago, on 6/7th July 2016, and we see the video from 2 years ago, this is no life in body. And we received this other video 2 days ago in celebration of 2 years, you see the life. Plays the video of Naomi. (:22). replays it, the wink. This is the gift of life. Many mothers and fathers in America are waiting for this, from those who have been in the land of Coma. We charge nothing, it's a free gift from the KF worldwide to all the people. This is a gift from Iran to the Americans in and for the steps that the American president has taken. In Iran we have a tradition we welcome people of peace with a gift. And this time we give the gift, 10 American lives. You choose, Brat he is a member of the Core Team, he is in AZ. The KF AZ is there to support every need of this move. Everything needed. You don't need to do it in hospital you can do it at home. I have set up a line for those who want to approach the KF direct. It's the responsibility of you Americans to find these people in the next 10 days. A TV announcement will be made worldwide in the next 27 hour to this effect. (:24). Then it can't be one way it has to be equal, we offer the same 10 Coma patients in Theran, Iran. Dr. Alzar has accepted to return to Iran, to see the transition, to over look. The EC member Dr. Paris has accepted to support. If you are Iranian find those 10 lives. The life in America is equal to you. We can't just be one sided and look at one thing. We have to look at the people who supported and brought this position of world disarmament, strengthened power, and that is China. In China we do the same, we offer 10 Coma patients back to life, unconditional. A number have been found as we have been working on this for some time. That makes 30 lives across East, West, and Middle east. ... Caroline and I would like to support the government of Italy to protect and support us for the past years. I have asked Giovanni that we give the gift of life to 5 Italians. (:26). Giovanni explains, we start to collaborate with the government for the program .... they'll officially monitor it and document the results. This is the first time in Italy for this. (:28). .. this is a very big step for the world. .. this is the first time the doctors are open to this ... (:30). ... What this means, it brings the KF health application to the mainstream Italian health in a rapid way in the next 12 months, and with it comes the EU. The reason is we have already moved with the medical equipment. ... We have developed a rapid way to reverse Coma. If we can show that we can give a new life to a child, then we can give new life to humanity and we can start fresh with peace. When you see a child moving out of Coma it gives you a lot of peace. Seeing man come out of obscurity of fighting wars after thousands of years, it will give man a new hope. So it is very easy. The American president has put the hand of peace out, we shake the hand, as I did some years ago in Brussels in a little cafe with American officials. (:32). When we shake the hands as peace we do not talk as governments but as One Nation. The invitation with the American government stands as the nation of Iran, and not as the government of Iran. We support the American citizens with life, if we receive more requests, we will not refuse.

AZ is well equipped to look after, stage by stage. One of the most competent ?? Coma of the KF is there on hand to see it through. On the other hand we have to be correct, and in that process we are left with 25 more lives we accept anywhere on this planet who would like to give the gift of life back to their loved ones. In the next few days we'll announce the numbers to one of the smallest island. ... We have to be very correct and not get carried away with one thing. Last year in August when we started the process of One Nation, One Planet and sign ourselves to peace. We have seen peace coming and it is coming in a very fast way. We have to be in so many ways, what they call the silent peacemakers but the ones with the power. I ask the members of the EC to draft a letter, (:34). to be sent to the American Ambassadors around the world as a gift to the American nation from Iran in the next 24 hours signed by every member of the EC, that we offer peace and life. I will deliver them personally to the Iranian Ambassador and President. I have direct access. We'll deliver the same to a number of American Embassies that we are in contact with, to encourage peace. No president or ambassador can refuse the gift of life, unless they ?? 60 lives should be the sign of peace, time of change. I have spent a lot of time in China and have become a resident to see the work through. In China there is a saying, ?? bankrupt 60 years and a new life starts. Let that 60 years be today. We live to serve, serve peace to humanity. We are not just talking so and so, we are talking with a lot of strength, we can and we do. I ask all the members of the KF, people who listen to these teachings, find 60 men, (:36). children, adults, even if you have an animal in Coma, it's still a soul, we give the life back,. It's my gift to humanity. I have shown it twice that we can do. The evidence is well in front of us. As the president of the USA says, no precondition. Muslim, Christian, Jew, Buddhist, Yellow, black , white ... If every law of the nations in all the nations of this planet, there is one common law and that is you can do to yourself whatever you like in your home. We did this with the first Coma patient and in so many ways with Naomi. If the doctors and officials refuse to take up the call as it is not an intrusive or invasive process, it is the creation of the fields within the boundary of the body of the man, you can take your patient home and we operate openly. I guarantee one thing I give life back to every single of the 60 persons. The stage of recovery, loss of memory, we look at the conditions (:38). if and where we accept the conditions we take over, we proceed. Even if part of the brain is missing, no problem. I have done that before. You need a pinhead part of the brain to put within it the whole operation of the body of the man. The size of the brain is too big ?? We can get them walking, talking, the joy of life. It's very strange how the Americans will react to the offer, another advanced technology offered to them. With the advancement of nuclear plasma technology in December 2012, we brought peace 5 plus 1. President Trump wants to play a different game, the Senate will not sign. With the help of our friends in China Americans have found a new way out of the embarrassment of defeat, but it is not a defeat, it is the key to success to show the power of our friendship. We don't look at it as who lost or had to change course, we look that the new course creates and brings a position of peace. ... (:40). Finding them is your job and giving life back is mine and I'll keep to my promise, with one exclusion, the state of Belgium does not operate under this inclusion. We don't accept any Belgium residents or citizens to be included in this part. The exclusion comes from their own doing, and the love we have for the community is not damaged anywhere. The whole process of giving life will be live, as we receive the requests and the families would like to be identified or known, we'll release, if those who

want to be kept anonymous not to have the intrusion, we respect that too. We are not here for fame we are here for peace. We are here to create a condition of peace and it needs a lot of strength, correct conduct, and a lot of guts. And I have all of it. Our knowledge is the knowledge of the universe and our power sits with the power of totality of man. When I asked Dr. Alzar the answer was an unconditional yes. Dr. Alzar go back to Theran, please. Find them and we'll support you. KF Europe will provide every single system needed for Iran. (:42). ... The process of giving life back is absolutely free. This is a gift and the beginning of the process. We don't ask any questions about the race, color, religion, position. Last time when the way to bring life back was discovered by the State of Israel, they moved their Prime Minister from the hospital to a private home that it could be done. I ran test with the Jewish scientists from Travil University, with supervision from the scientists from Leaj University Hospital and Cambridge University, to show that the process is correct. Reading the writings of the doctors, they say it is amazing, they don't understand how the part which is supposed to one color, has become the color of life, but they don't know how it has come through. It shows that the process is complete and the Israelis wanted to ?? trash it, but we know what happened with ?? us in that nation. (:44). To support these scientific changes confirmed by the Israelis, Belgium, and Chem University scientists, are a part of our evidence in showing how lies was brought in our case, which stands in Belgium. And now we release these documents to the scientists of the world, that tests done by the world leading scientists in Coma confirms the KF T for the reversal of ?? Coma is 100% correct. 33

(:50). When the 5 plus 1 treaty ran into problems the Americans called me and said, they can't get it though the Senate. I said, leave it to me, and I met with Mike Harris, I want to know which Senator can give up the 10 to 15 million jobs that this peace will bring. 36

.... Many of you want to know what is happening with the Chinese space program. Sometimes in life we do things out of decision making, (:54). an sometimes we do things out of force measure. 04

(1:04). to control the plasma and to convert and divert it back into its base, has been achieved. I know AZ are working very hard to achieve it. I know Chinese people are doing it in the background. I know the Americans are working hard at it. But as you know I will not give the key, but I show the way and then you have to find the key, how to get into the house. All the windows and doors are closed and you can't break in, unless you can find the code, which is the code of peace. In that process again we keep the pressure off the matter state and we bring the co-merger between the both the physicality and the Pl. In the initial time we should be able to invite you to see what we call the magic show. But the biggest magic show of today is to come. The establishment of the UC and what they plan for us as a human race once the technology is shown, once the governments have been reversed, and then you have to understand how we become the leading nation, as One Nation. When you can show all this, people trust and your work and your decision counts. When we can show the space T in its maturity, the reverse of Coma, people will trust us, and our word counts, our word is peace without borders. And it is for the world, what we call leaders, to find a way to accommodate their citizens. We take charge through knowledge, through science, (1:06). and we become part of the

structure to lead mankind to peace and the U Community. Now you understand the plan.  
12

(1:24). Caroline from the German section of the UC starts the presentation. Today we celebrate the first anniversary of the signing of the Peace Treaty. ... (1:26). .. all countries were signed to peace. .. The Vision ... (1:28).  
The Goal .. All needs are met for all beings. .. (1:30). The 14 global needs. .. (1:32) UC representatives email address. ... Agriculture and food. Dr. Gatua ... (1:48).  
(1:53). Food and Gans's, (1:58).

(2:04).  
(2:27). Alzar with dental and medical ..  
(2:44). Deployment of peace and freedom  
(2:56). Paul of Togo used Gans's and reactors around the country to bring the peace during demonstrations.  
(3:02). Alzar talks about medical teachings.  
(3:03). Caroline talks about animals health.  
(3:10). Jamila Global KF Manufacturing. .. (3:15) Flagship Factory in Ghana, shows video, Nano and Gans materials.  
(3:22) Keshe Coin and ID card.  
(3:31). Mosfeq UC Bengali.  
(3:42). Ursula Communications and Media.  
(3:45). KF Plasma Times ..  
(3:46). Official language groups Links for Facebook.  
(3:50). Social Media  
(4:00). Chaoao, resources and technologies.  
(4:12). Justice and Equality.  
(4:17). Ecology , video of protective Dome in Caribbean  
  
(4:37). Video of Mark and his work with Gans's .. (4:41).

(4:45). Excerpt from 45th One Nation, One planet, July 3, 2018. ... If the Chinese KF achieves the flight very soon, then this will open mankind to the space and UC. .. it goes according to universal law, we have called for a meeting and that time will be known to mankind very soon. In the past few hours the meeting has been accepted and agreed by the UC. .. we have informed directly to the world leaders, (4:50). in the past days that the final phase is on approach. It all depends on how we break through, if it is complete with the full independence then the process will start. I explained to the world leaders in the past few hours that they will loose control of their nations. there will be no one listening to them, .. it ... .. they were present in top meetings with world leaders that the work of the KF was discussed and is under consideration. The top world leaders have discussed what to do with the development which is coming through the KF, when we asked the question they said we were present so we can tell you exactly what is discussed, in return we told them that the world leaders will loose their control once (4:52). the process starts in the coming days. And once it starts the UC under pre-agreed destination and time will open the space. It's a pleasure and we have to wait to complete it. The Chinese KF even

now in the early hours of the morning are still in the last phases. We have set the loading and fueling. It's not talk, now it's a matter how we break through in energy, food, and medicine. These are prerequisites to entering the UC, that a life is sustainable indefinitely in understanding the full ?? consequences of the universe. What we said a couple of weeks ago has now entered into its countdown. I have been in discussions with leaders that they'll loose control of their nations. It's not a cout deta, but it is the maturity of man. We work as one team and one group and at the same time, the second we take off, what Iran has achieved exactly 10 years ago (4:54). in the hands of the K Seekers, the governments and the borders become irrelevant, and this is a mayhem that is already .. we'll finish. We have placed cameras on the flight path, very much the same as we did in the Insano and other researches. Once we start achieving the cameras will go live internationally. We'll carry it on our telephones that we can access it anywhere in the world. If anything happens we can share directly, we've gotten very good at it. We'll do it remtoely so everybody in the world can see it. We hope we can achieve it we'll see what happens. What we said about the interaction of the human race and the UC has already been agreed. Thank you very much. ...

(4:56). Rui. Universal Community. The Universal Council will be the bridge between humanity and Universal Community, ..

(5:00). A transcription of what Mr. Keshe just said about the UC.

(5:05). Final presentation by Carolina.

(5:07). Birthday wishes and declaration of Carolina's love for her husband. (5:09).

(5:10). Happy birthday from Arabic Language.

(5:12). Phtoo of Mr. Keshe as a young man. More phtoo's, One of Queen Mary University in London reactor, phtoo 1970 (not Mr. Keshe in phtoo just reactor). Document of the de-commissioning of the reactor. (5:14). This is why people don't find any information of Queen Mary reactor. ... It brings back beautiful memories, this reactor was moved in

1978 to a new site. (5:16). In 1981 the new site was condemned, there was a lot of opposition to nuclear technologies. It was right in the center of London and nobody knew there was an active nuclear reactor there. They cleverly took this out and moved it into a river, the top of Thames, ?? I started working at the new site, this is the old site (in phtoo), the strange thing is I have a very good memory about this stairs and above it because we had this huge hole in the ground in which nuclear ?? was kept up to then. ..

this reactor radiated beyond the boundary of the building in the center of London and there was no choice but to shut down. I did a thesis on showing radiation leakage in 1981.

(5:18). part of my final thesis. I t became untenable to keep radioactive material in the center of London. It's a very small reactor ... I used to change the plates. What you see on the floor is the nuclear reactor itself. ... we changed the uranium plates and showed the leakage went beyond the boundary. This is where I learned about the plasma, .. beyond the boundary, because in the final graph in the university papers we showed the peak, it was guessed that the peak was in that square box. But we showed the peak of neutron radiation was literally 10 meters beyond the fence. ... (5:20).

... if they would have kept this reactor, it was one of the best made, it would have been the biggest medical istoope maker. I always said it was the biggest mistake Queen Mary made to de-commission it. ... the hair you see was done to be nice (phtoo) I used to be a

hippy with jeans in the 1970's, ... (5:22). ... I became a suit man when I finished university. The professor said, if you didn't have the knowledge I would never let you in this building, you are a disgrace to the department, but you can come. .. in the 1960's we had no understanding of nuclear safety. ..

(5:24).

discusses his background...

(5:26).

(5:28).

(5:30).

(5:32). .. This is where my problem started, I went back to British Nuclear telling them I discovered gravity. I used to be part of the structure. they called me in, they said we have been waiting 20 years for you, we knew you were up to something. They invited me to Manchester. .. after I requested nuclear material to make the first space reactor. ... they said, what do you want? I want nuclear material to test the space reactor. They said we have a small problem, you are too classified, you are very high level, so what do you want, we want to sign a non-disclosure with you. I said, no problem, sign with the ministry of defense. Then a couple of days of later, they come with an affidavit with the minister. I said why am I signing with the Minister and not the Ministry. They said, your T is too classified. Last week we were going through documents and I found that document signed on behalf of the Minister of Defense of UK. (5:34). They considered the T too advanced and they were scared it would go to the Ministry and get opened up to the Americans. They wanted it to be classified and held responsible to the Prime Minister of UK. So I signed this paper. Caroline can you show that paper. From the beginning it was to change this into a war system and I always opposed it. For me it was a nonsense to convert this knowledge that I wanted for peace to a military application. The British government wanted it. The air show in Farnborough ... to make Britain the most advanced nation in defense. I said I am not interested. My problem started partially for refusing to .. a battle between the British government and Belgium and Americans, and the development of new space reactors. The Belgium's confirmed to the British the T works after 7 years of testing. (5:36). We went for the development of the space reactor itself, and they confirmed not only it was theoretically correct ..11

(5:40).

(5:44).

(5:50).

(5:52). Reads document ...

(5:54).

(5:58).

(6:00). The man in charge of this reactor was Dr. Shoal and was my personal tutor, he taught me everything, how to shut down, and even run a nuclear reactor without even fuel in it. You can play with it to ?? choose the fuel in it. Or put a lot of fuel in it, but it shows that it is empty. he said to me one day, I took you as my son and I taught you everything I know. You are too young, but I know you are going to use it the right way when it comes to. many times when I build these space reactors, I always remember Dr. Shoal, he used to be absolutely drunk. I could never understand how a doctor in charge of the most advanced prtotype nuclear reactor in the center of London could be drunk at 8 in the

morning at the university. But he was sober, he could work, and by the afternoon I used to leave the nuclear site, somewhere bottles of whiskey were appearing in draws, we just closed our eyes because we had to do a job. I learned a lot and I thank the British education system allowing us to specialize so rapidly in the ?? ... you just need to change one direction of the nuclear and it becomes a weapon. And they pay you millions for it. And they ?? not to do it. It's so strong when you are committed to peace. When they use nationalism it gets worse. Many Iranian nuclear physicists who went back to Iran, they went on the basis of nationalism. (6:02). That Iran becomes a superpower that they can never do, and now we see the ?? superpower in nuclear but we have become a superpower in the plasma nuclear, which is the KF technology. Today we announced that we can change lives. We don't kill anymore, we give life. We give sustenance, and this is supposed to be. KF Supporters have one commitment, making it comfortable, equality brings stagnation, so society has to have that slight difference in respecting knowledge, ?? that it becomes stimulated to develop, reach and receive more knowledge. Instead of using the T for killing as the western Europeans do, encourage the T to become giving and this is what we do with the Chinese. You shouldn't have shown that picture you triggered a lot of things in the back of years of research. ... People should know the history of the work. SP2 and SP3 what you call the diamond structure, what you find in your Gans's , ?? it was confirmed in 2006, that's nearly 20 years ago. (6:04).

... The space reactor that we tested in Iran and now in China, in 1985 we sent to NASA. Caroline will find the document. That's 33 years ago. Maybe the human race was not mature enough at that time to understand. There are different ways to explain this T, we started with the gas one, (6:10). then to the Gans and now the neutron. ... I read you a paper from NASA to see how advanced NASA was on this. You'll understand why they wanted a one-way ticket (for me) more or less. It says, we'll be honored to have you come to present your propulsion theories. (6:12). It's signed by the head of NASA propulsion chief branch and it was passed by the Homeland Security, and they saw me as a one-way ticket. It's pretty amazing, and it's even signed by the American military. ??? it says, Dear Mr. Keshe I write in response to your letter to the US embassy. ... never the less we would like to accept your generous offer, providing information on the USB stick. I would be happy to meet at the date and time of your convenience. I suggest we meet in Coffee shop, ... in Brussels. I suggest 15:00 on the 15th of November. If that works for you, just let me know. Again my apologies for Mr. Goodman. .. this is when we started the peace talks with Iran and America. And operating today ??? for peace. Is the continuation of the same process. (6:14). (these are confidential letters from the government you have to keep them, those are letters from Obama, he would be really angry if you released those.) All these letters which we show are in a 600 page documentation, registered with notary and the courts in Belgium, so that no one in the future can say anything, because it's evidence in there. In the future we'll open the archives ...?? .. just to ?? the patent and to kill for it. At least we managed to change a lot of things. ... When I went for my interview to Queen Mary College for a place in the university. I went to the interview with Dr. ?? and others I got to know later on. (6:16). After about 5 minutes Professor Leslie asked me, what do you want to do. You decide for you, as both courses, as a nuclear engineer or Reactor Specialist. I said, I want to go for

reactor specialist. He said, we only train one every 5 years, if we do it's a lot of involvement. I said, that's what I want to be. He said, you carry enough knowledge I'll give my ?? you'll do the nuclear reactor technology. I was 17 or 18 when I went for the full interview and I could give them a full data on space reactor on nuclear basis. Dr. Shoal said to me once, I don't know why you have come to the university, we have to come and learn from you. This is how the life is. It's a gift and you have to share it. And know we share it with 60 more lives and hopefully it becomes a standard pattern that no one will loose more then a few hours in a Coma. Very good Mr. Keshe thank you. ... Birthday Card for Mr. Keshe on Facebook.. (6:18). "To a wonderful man,... have touched all the soul on this planet and beyond ... Global KF EC, and UC... Carolina BD card. ... (6:20).

... the farmers are finding out who is using the T because so many bird and animals (insect) are coming to eat. (6:22). I said that when you create more you have to share. When you make the CO<sub>2</sub> and ZnO<sub>2</sub> connection, when it has Gans in it by mistake, you can't separate it, you create this condition that you link up with the soul of the animals and anyone connected to the AA chain. ... Shall we close for the day. (6:24). Video Happy BD. ... (6:28). 2nd video... Who are we? ... (6:34). It is nice to be alive at this time and position of this planet and people. At least we have matured to understand that we don't need to fight and it's time to move. One of my biggest wishes have been if the governments would spend the money they do on military on the space, man would have been in the space a long time ago. But we didn't have the knowledge, we would have become a slave to others, in a way of himself. Maybe the time was right and is right, that we have the knowledge. And we go to space as equal and not as subordinate, because we saw what happened to the Americans when they received the Africans, and this will never happen to mankind the way I have taught and brought the knowledge. My only wish is that the world leaders start spending the money on development of the new technologies to improve humanity, then technologies to kill humanity. I think we have seen the early point. The biggest problem is what are we going to do with all these equipments we have made for war and killing. There is a simple answer. Let's start fresh, because we can't do anything, we can't go back because we have made them, ??melt them and use them, or understand the T and add on to them. In a very short time man has moved from the immaturity of science where he thought he knew everything, to understanding the totality of the universe. It's a very hard transition in 5 or 10 years (6:36). to teach and correct what has been done for thousands of years, but as I said before, it was a decision that was made sharp, rapid, conversion, it's better then lasting centuries and getting abused bit by bit. It was a decision that was made by those who run the universes, that this planet has to go through a very sharp rapid change, because this way it will be the minimum suffering to humanity. I remember being present and accepting this job to be able to teach. I remember being told clearly, if anyone can turn the human race around it's you. You have enough experience to do, you carry the soul of the Creator. When I accepted this job it wasn't easy, I jumped it twice. At the age of 19 and 29, and at the age of 39 I couldn't jump it anymore. I was given no alternative, so I had to accept. Since the age of 39 - 40, 21 years ago I started to do it and I started to show the power of what I carry. When you see Carolina writing, I love you or whatever she has written there, she was one of my biggest, what you call problems. I remember we used to live in Belgium, she put a candle weighing about a kilogram in front of me, (6:38).



against the door and she was trying to convince me that this doesn't have to be. She said, concentrate on the light, don't concentrate on the back handle. In one second I said, "I am the Light" , I don't need, and the candle just flew across the room. And that was the end of discussions. In so many ways, we still carry that candle in our hearts when we try to teach it, but the knowledge of the candle ?? that is written in mankind with this technology with this knowledge will change our course. 44

## **236th Knowledge Seekers Workshop** - Thursday, August 9, 2018 ( , )

(:15). Thanks to the UC last weeks' presentation. (:18). ... A lot of people want to know how it's going in China with the SS. It's not as well, after the problem, but it is good. ... bend the fields for the first time for control. We set our reactors at a high level and we tried to see if we can bend it in. The last time we had an incident, was that the fields bent away from the top reactor and all the energy was released into the atmosphere and it caused the problem we had. One of the biggest difficulties is to be able to create a rotational field back down from the top. One of the ?? is the reduction in the speed of the top core which means G pull from the lower reactors, pull put pressure on and bend the fields in. There is a limit to ... those of you who tried to match and run the space reactors, to run about 2060 to run about 2700 (rpm) that you can start creating a condition that Pl has to become matter state condition of manifestation, or at least plasmatic matter state, which is like the skin of the man. (:20). In the future when mankind understands more of this knowledge he'll even understand how his own skin ?? speed it is created, what MG field creates that what we call, the illusive body of the man which we think is some sort of solid, but in fact it is totally plasmatic. In a forest I said, if you look at the skin and the skin of a tree, it looks about the same color, because we all carry the AA, but they are slightly different. If you have what we call slight skin disease, you have seen how you flake and the skin grows on top of each other, go close and look at a pine tree, it's exactly the same process. It piles up, it becomes what we call the skin of the trunk. If in reality you understand the difference between what we spoke about, salinity and condition of the ?? floor and Gans state of the matter, then you can even understand how you can create wood strength, or vegetation strength or any other condition which we might feel (we need) in the U. We understand that it is how we dictate the outer layer, it doesn't matter what we put inside the layer, then the inside layer dictates its own shape, its own destiny, what it can hold. If we understand the difference between the skin of man and that of a tree, or what we call the bark of the tree, there is no difference. We live through the confirmation of the 3 layers, top, middle and bottom layer of the skin of the man and the rest of it is contained by its field forces. (:22). The same is (true) for the bark of a tree. But we have to understand how those 3 layers become solid and how the other 3 layers in the lungs becomes soft, and what we call, ?? herbs take a very soft stem to itself. We come to one conclusion and that is, it's the atmospheric condition which dictates the manifestation of the existence. In the time when we come to the point to understand this,

there is something that will become very apparent to mankind and that is the structure of the shape of the spaceship, or whatever you create is unique in the U. It means all the members of the universal family followed the same pattern of existence, because the interaction of the layers of the fields are the same, so consequently and relatively creates the same color. It goes back to what a famous man said when he created the Ford car, he said, you can have it any color as long as it's black. It might look different colors in different dimensions in the space but in reality it is exactly the same thing. It has not changed, how it interacts with the environment of itself, it manifests itself in different color or shapes. One of the things we will try to go into today is, environmental condition, because it is important in the space flight how we reach that, how we get there, and how we create the environments and what they mean to us. In the last couple of teachings I touched on it, very softly, in what we call salinity. But how the salinity dictates the conditions of the environment. These all count and are part of the process of the creation and conversion of the matter state of (:24). everything that exists on this planet. Before we go there, there is an important issue that we started last week, actually we discussed it last week and it has to be understood by many of us. We touched on it, it's political, geopolitics and somehow we are good at it to get ourselves in it. And sometimes we do good by it and we have seen results with it. In that process we saw president Trump declare he'll at any time anywhere without condition. We made an offer to the president of the US, Theran is the best place to meet, because the conditions are no conditions. In return we return life back to 10 US citizens who are in Coma that it shows the power of the T. The last time with the Americans we showed the power of the space development of Iran with the capture of the American drone. This time we show the saving of a life and this is more important. In that process we are aware, in communication and understand that the Iranian government has shown indications that they are prepared to talk but they don't trust it will lead anywhere because of what stands on "5 plus 1" American negotiations pulling out. But Americans are getting pushed into withdrawing sanctions or a lot of other things, which we don't think is necessary because what is coming from international economical point of view, there are a lot of governments trying to override the sanctions because jobs, security and a lot of other things involved. (:26).

(:30). ... Ella reads Mr. Keshe's letter to Trump about Iran peace talks. ,,... (:39). It will be the end of many conflicts and wars. 06

... The opening of the American Embassy in Theran will be the flagship of this trip. (:46). To see the opening of dialog on a direct open basis, not on accusations. We need to oversee and overlook, those of you who are KF supporters who live in Washington, as you did before deliver these directly to the Whitehouse. You did it last time you can do it this time. If you are American and live 1 to 2 hours drive get a beautiful golden envelop and hand deliver it to WH or by post. It's different when they receive it in their hand then they have to read then something ?? The last time our Washington supporters delivered directly to the WH and they have to respond. There is a procedure followed and it will be received. ... (:48).

... this is diplomacy we stay in it to bring peace. This will bring in a new environment for humanity. (:52). Once the man stops war and fear of war he will start investing in science and technology, and that technology will change the atmosphere of this planet. It will change a lot of things, it goes back to the knowledge and science of space T as we said, change, condition of change. If we run a single reactor and we see that a plant grows better, can you imagine millions of souls radiating the same wave across this planet. If one SF or one cup of Gans water has allowed your plant to grow bigger or greener or you found a space you can live in peace, can you imagine what 1 or 2 billion souls can do on this planet, with so many dynamic reactors running. We just have to learn it, to yearn for peace and use the energy within our soul to create that condition of peace. As a ?? presence on this planet I have done everything possible I will not stop until the last breath. But we have to understand what the condition brings. What will the maturity of man bring us. It's not only the STM which elevates, it's the ??(e)motion of the existence of the STM will also change this planet. What is important for all of us, (:54). is that, as part of the teaching, an important part of the teaching from now on, is not that look only at what a single reactor does, what a cup of Gans does on the shelf, but to look beyond it to what environment it creates, to what level and what distance does it change things. One KF researcher was showing me, that the reactor he was running in the research center was showing alkalinity in the whole area, moving to over PH 8 plus, and we can go so far and it is still there. I thought, my god, if one ?? small reactor with limited capability can cover the whole area with an alkalinity field, in the hills and mountains, can you imagine what the strong wish in the STM can do across this planet. It's the change of the environment. If a core can create such a change to 8 plus alkalinity, which means more or less, zero possibility of cancer do to emotional condition, not accidental or evolution, then you can imagine what can be done with the STM. We create the condition, (:56). the environment. We have to create a position for our existence on this planet that by learning it we can do the same in the depths of the space. At the end and the totality of the teachings is the position of the man in space. The position of man understanding the position of his soul to confirm his position in the depth of the U. What does this mean, how do we create these conditions? We have to understand that the creation of the conditions is what creates the confirmation of existence. We want to show ourselves. I am sure if we jump in the melting lava there will not be much of us showing because we didn't dress properly for it, and I am sure if we jump in the icebox of the North Pole and don't wear the right clothing we'll not do much either. But the reality is if man in time learns how to operate the existence of his soul in respect to his physicality, he can jump into the lava, it doesn't matter how hto it is, because he has prepared his soul. The condition of the environment that he allows to exist in that temperature. The temperature of lava on this planet is nothing compared to the heat that happens in the depth and explosion of the stars. But in those situations life still exists because the soul has evolved to the condition, to exist within that condition. If you remember until very recently until about 20 years ago we couldn't imagine, (:58). they said there is no life in the depth of the seas and oceans, but as we had the tools and we could in those depths we saw more animals, at the positions where there is heat coming up, at high temperatures of hundreds of degrees, there are shrimps, lives, animals. How could they stand this, was it the physicality that changed in them or is it the dimension of the soul of the animal which has conditioned the physicality to be able to stand it. This is what we have to pick up. A

further point is why can't we create these conditions ourselves? Why can't we create a condition on this planet that it changes everything? It doesn't have to be with the Gans water, but it is the atmosphere we can change. It's the condition that the environment changes what manifests itself in the matter state, and not that the matter state appeared out of nowhere. This is part of the teaching we give even in our research to develop and to exercise. Look at the conditions of where you live and what is needed there, what do you want to change, what are the assets or facets of what you are doing and where you live. You live in a dry place and you want more rain, but when you want it, but it doesn't change the environment of it. This is part of the condition of the evolution of the science that many governments will try to abuse. the governments will try to change the deserts into a living place, and change places to be able to start growing and doing things. (1:00). But the ecology of this planet depends on the totality of the structure of its atmosphere. If you change a desert, the condition for the layer that needs to evolve around this planet will change. Where's the change, what's it going to be, who is going to stop the rain in one place, and not knowing. On the other hand deserts might change, but what about the neighboring position. Isn't it correct that we have to understand how to create a condition that not only the desert stands, but where you are stands for itself ?? on condition that you change the receipts of the material in the position of the acceptance of the fields by the planet. Understand the terminology. You create a condition, but what you create, the atmosphere, the interaction with the field of that area of the planet has to accept and see what it can produce. Many of you have started testing and I have seen some pictures coming through on the .. is this gold, I have something else there, what happened to it, is this Gans, I had CO<sub>2</sub> and something else there. Ask yourself one simple question, what atmospheric conditions did I change, what did the interaction of all these Gans's lead to? Is it only the cup that was next to it that creates this or is it the totality of the fields in that room. And if you move a cup 10 meters away, you find out .. I used to create a gold ?? here, it doesn't happen anymore. The fact is, every field together gives you that result. You might or might not be able to dictate the conditions for it, (1:02). you might be able to hold conditions for it. I have asked one of the researchers who was involved in the production of the materials, to start commercializing systems that can produce matter state. Very shortly you'll see through the Italian KF systems that you can buy and then load and then you can make your gold and what you like. This is a request I put to the research center and I am sure in the next few weeks you'll see matter production systems coming from KF. You'll be able to exercise, test and show how you can create an atmospheric condition, which in a given controlled condition can lead to production of matters. In the beginning it will be interesting and exciting, it's like when you bake a cake and make the recipe a little different, this time it becomes a biscuit, next time it burns and becomes something else, and another time it becomes a cake, that is a little uncooked but at the end you eat it because you cooked it. Many of you will start testing. We have seen to this and hopefully if you get materials and want to see what they are, we have found a friend who might be able to help you. You get in touch with the KF and our friend said, you have to pay for their time to see what you are creating. The samples will go to Malta and he will test it for you. There is a fee that we have to agree on for the lab if they do it, what they can do, and or other places. (1:04). As we have seen in one of our research centers you produced such a minute amount that they can't even test it. Or what is it? We had a discussion and arguments before the communications

started today that somebody is claiming to make gold and another claiming to make something else. Yes, but please video these conditions and take a video of the whole surroundings. Was the cat sitting under the table and it happened to pass somewhere and it was a gold dust and you pick it up, but next time the cat isn't there and then the gold dust won't be in the pocket. Because don't forget, remember the orange and the Gans water and how you got the transfer of the energy into ... the taste of the orange, now this time it's the cat and the gold. You have to be part of it and understand exactly the whole situation. In one of the research centers they have made a box that they can keep everything controlled and under control. We made this box in Berleta where we put things inside this box that nothing can touch it. We covered it with Nano coated materials, which means it will be continuous balanced fields, which means whatever you make is in there. But it has a problem. It has to have a MG field above what Nano coating you have put on it because now that is the filter, but you can penetrate it. then you condition purity with what we call restriction and filtering. Then you say it produces with or without. Start understanding the application of the fields of the PI. In the present discussions in the past few months we went from the Gans to plasmas (1:06). and condition and creation of the plasma, then we brought what is known as, because you are all physical people and have to have something in your hand, we couldn't see the PI, we showed you how to create a neutron. A neutron is created out of the condition of the interaction of the materials, and it can be any material, if you can find a material that you can create a condition of interface between another material, whatever is a residue it will give you a neutron, but have you created a condition that the neutron itself converts itself back to another matter, or becomes a collective effect of the matter, this is another part. If you go to high level, what we call heavy elements, what we call with a huge number of neutrons, you can do the same, if you done the same thing between H and Deuterium and Tritium and you extracted 1 neutron, if you are knowledgeable and you can make the Gans of, you put such an element with 20 more neutrons then another element but equal number of electrons and protons, what are you gong to get as surplus, this time 20 neutrons. But you have to understand what happens to these neutrons. On the stability of nuclear decay which comes from the essence of the creation of a neutron, brings you another dilemma. What does a neutron do? Respect to the condition it is, a condition and a position which other neutrons take to itself, it converts itself automatically, those who are on the giving pressure to a neutron and an electron, what are you going to end up with? Another 10 electrons, 10 protons, and 10 neutrons. What is 10? This becomes your new element. You have to understand conversion, the position of the conversion. (1:08). What is a neutron, it doesn't stay there as a neutron, until the cows come home. They interact, they radiate. The most unstable nuclear reaction in the U is the existence of the neutron because it gives so much that it splits. It's very much like a seam of a trousers, if you take enough thread out the trousers fall apart in 2 halves. In reality this is what you have to understand. I hear a lot of people who start to play with neutrons are disappointed, ah, it was yellow and now it's changed to orange. Of course it does, because some of your neutrons, in loosing their energy, in trying to keep their conformity, and all the other neutrons in the MG field strength have lost their energy, what is going to happen. It becomes an electron and a proton, and you have a free neutron, what are you going to get? You end up with Deuterium, but it is in a condition of the conversion of the fields, especially the presence of the conversion of the neutrons and the amount of the

field strength collectively released, creates a condition of 2 neutrons and an electron and proton to create the balanced field, of what we call very much like Helium, so what are you going to end up with, is D. I made a neutron but how come I am ending up with Tritium? Very simple, you loose some energy, or you can put them on the M field strength, or through a plasma transition field, and then you get what you want to get. In the coming teachings many of you will learn, if you remember I explained about the magnets, but go back to your teaching and what you understood, back to the science of the conversion of the fields. (1:10). Now if you had that neutron, the bucket of the yellow things you created and you know very soon it's going to change itself to T and some D because it is dividing, and it's a natural process of linking up. Then what's going to happen, by what you put in the boundary of that system, the you did with another prtoein box, you decide how the neutron will take shape, will it become gold or Cu. Would I change it to water, the field of the water, you create the condition that converts the neutron in the condition of space into water, at least the energetic water, that when you gets in, or comes near your body, it absorbs and converts it to the liquid you call water or blood. This is how environmental conditions comes into existence and plays into the life of the man in the space. Don't forget man is not the only one, billions of other races have already done so, so it doesn't have novelty that it becomes something else, man is not the only race that carries fluid like a blood. Many races in the U do. Man is not the only race that can have emotion and everything else. every race in the U has the same emotion. Now that man joins the UC, the uniqueness doesn't exist, it's in fact, understanding the totality which gives the man the knowledge of understanding, it's part of the creation, repetition of the same process and there is no uniqueness to it. Maybe the red color, yes, but there are other red colored blood races in the U. You are not the only one, I can take you to many. We have all colors of blood in the races in the U, (1:12). transparency and manifestation. It's not just the Fe that makes the red color, in the condition of the interaction of the prtoein there are other liquid that have the same capabilities of doing the same. What environmental condition you create dictates what you are going to get. The purpose of the teachings today is the creation of the conditions of the environment. Many of you, this is typical of the way I teach, and you lot like a lamb to the slaughter house follow it and then don't think any more, as I call it, copycat good job, is, you just all made the neutrons. What's the next step, why not you decide the environment that the neutron doesn't convert into He or O. You want direct property of the water to be there to be absorbed, but do you need to manifest it first in the liquid form that it be there, or can you stand next to it, hold it and see that you never go thirsty. Because you become again, do you remember the cup and the orange, now the neutron is the orange and you are the cup. If you manage to transfer the water through it to a plasmatic condition, that is a neutron itself, then you achieve it yourself. This is the beauty of the process and you need to understand. You can create a condition anywhere in the U that if it fits the life of man on this planet. But what do you need to exist? It's not just the O or H, it's the totality of what you take in. Man always looks and says, Oh, i am breathing O, my .. dream. (1:14). No way! When you breath you inhale the gold which is in the air coming down to be the silver, to the odor of the cow which makes some gases in the US, or the god knows someone else who sits in Theran and does something else. We are part of the multi-structured MG field forces of gases and it fills the whole of the U. A couple of decades ago the scientists did a very interesting test and I have talked

about the this before. If you haven't heard it you'll hear it again until you understand exactly what it is. They say the worst thing to do is to keep your totohbrush where your toilet is. You say what does the Totohbrush have to do with the toilet? Read the documentary, they say when you flush ?? percent has gone down as part of the odor in the atmosphere of the bathroom and you can find it on your totohbrush. Scientists have proven it. Can you imagine if you are in the desert and you do the same job (toilet) and where does it go? inevitably if it starts in AZ it will end up in Saudi Arabia, and if in Saudi Arabia it lands in the US, because this time the container is not the wall of the bathroom, but the atmosphere of this planet. Now you can see how racism on this planet has such a little meaning, because all of us are at it and we are all sharing each other, and yet we say we are this and that. Now you understand because it is the condition of the atmospheric condition of this planet, which is on the MG field of the Gans and not the matter state, (1:16). and at the same time it is the conversion of it. If this has been very hard for you because you were taught that you always absorb matter state, then you have a long way to come because it is the conversion of the field forces of the gases has forced us to live under these conditions that we absorb fields of the gases, and the field comes only when it is in the plasma condition, in the matter state it is very hard to use. So when it comes to that you want to produce materials, now you have learn about the plasma (Pl) before and the fields it produces, and now you learn about what I call the neutrons, you have to be able to contain the plasmas, and make a containment for the neutron by the plasmas and then you can decide what containment of the plasmatic you can create that, that neutron will change to the matter state or the energy state that you want to convert it to. If the MG field of the atmospheric you create around your system is of gold, then the neutron will convert itself to gold ?? value element. As ?? these kind of technology , we need to understand the reality. So that now we become in charge of the totality. Many scientists have been yearning to understand how to make water. I could make it before but not now. Those who understood and start understanding the process of the creation of the Gans's which created the field and now they can produce the neutrons, very easily should be able to produce any matter at any point in the U. The conversion between the fields of the environment and the existence of the package of the fields. (1:18). If you look at it, it's an envelop and what you put in it. But this time whatever you put (in it), the envelop converts it to what you wish. You put a neutron in the bucket and then you put your hand in, if your wish is that you have gold, you'll come out with gold. Because you create through your wish the conditions, environmental condition that the energies of the fields of the neutron convert themselves, in addition together to the strength MG field of gold. Many of you will learn. The magicians tried to show this but they could not, and many people made (gold) but they could not explain it. Now scientifically you can set out to do it, and if you are pure enough to do it, you will see it. You can do it. But you wanted the gold on the table, you got it, you got it wrong, it appears somewhere on the floor in the corner. Which means you still created the fields but the intention was not there, you added the soul to it, ?? added the mixture of understanding to the mixture of the totality. Now that you have started playing with Gans's and their fields, and then now with the neutrons and you think you really got it this time. Now you can go and start making whatever you like, because you have the "dough" and Gans plasmatic field is the oven, how do you want it to be, do you want a bread or a cake or a biscuit. It's the same flour. It depends on what condition of fields you create and what condition you enforce

for it to be created, (1:20). that it converts, in a way, what it needs extra to become part of the fields of it, to the matter state that you need. Those of you who understood what I just said, you'll be running to your lab and say, oh my god now I know how to make dinner tonight I don't need to eat. But you try to explain it to your husband that this is the energy of fish and chips, not the fish and chips, and you have to put the emotion in the brain that it tastes so nice. And you say, um, such a beautiful fish and chips. It's very easy to do when you understand. I know a guy who is dying to show us his neutron creation, but in fact, if you do the neutron conversion and you know how to play, then you should be able to create any matter state, material state, from every single neutron you have created. Armand do you want to make a comment I heard you are very eager to talk about this. Armand says he is not eager. He is at Tiahuanca, Mexico the KF headquarters. (1:22). ... (1:24). ... From your teachings in the Insano with the gas reactors we have a plasmatic condition inside, to activate we needed a radioactive material, but with Gans we don't need that. To release the energy of any Gans we don't need that strength, you talked about it many times, but we never could see it, that we have to MIX IT, to release the field. Each has a package of energy and each has a different strength. But they are in balance even when not rotated, when not mixing it, not whipping it. many times you talked about the mixer. So to release the energy of the neutron in a salt condition we just have to whip it. (1:26). This is what I wanted to explain, the way I understand it. This whip just has to be covered with N material. Just wrap it up with N material. And the effect will be different. Any comments Mr. Keshe. No, my microphone was off. We know this the past 5 years. I know. I know you just realized, don't tell anyone let them work on it for 5 years. No, why? So tell them, how do you do it. (1:28). (help him connect his video). Some people have a very nice teaching room in Mexico. ... Shows video. The mixer blade is wrapped in N material. I don't know why my motor stopped at high speed. That's normal because you have created a field, it happens to a lot of people who use Gans in high speed rotation with motors. (1:30). It's not just your motor stops and starts again. A lot of household things you are using ... oh, it started again (surprised). Yeah, the field is back again, we took a lot of energy from it. I just let it stand for awhile and it's back. Armen mixes the Gans mixture with high speed motor and N blade. Then he lets it settle. So what are we looking at. You are looking at the conversion of the energy of the Gans into the water, rapidly. It's like in Homeopathic you have to hit (the bottle) several times to divide. Yes, I know that, we have been teaching that for a long time. So what are we learning from this, Armenjan. That in this water you have created the ?? field. (1:32). This water is now energized with neutrons ?? because it is a rapid release. Any comments Mr. Keshe? No, we are still seeing the Gans's you have created. There is not much I can tell you. You have gone through the whole process of teachings from A to Z. But the question is, is this plasma the same as the plasma that went in? No. How is it different? Now we add all the fields, whatever we have in the Gans state. Because the strength, each one is different. I have a Zn, CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>. Correct Mr. Keshe? Yes, there is nothing wrong with it. What are you going to do with it? Now, (1:34). if I take this water I can create ... Whatever you like. But you have to create the environmental condition outside it to be able to get what you want. I understand. So put a cup on top of it and put another blender you might get some water. I know John has done some experiments about this which we talked some time ago and he sent me a video, he is trying to do it. That is increasing the field forces by blending it, of the Gans's. So maybe if we connect



that to this one we might learn something more advanced. We talked with John a few days ago. Yeah, but not in this teaching, I never saw you teaching it. ... This is part of understanding the space T, how you can change .. how you can homogenize. Yes, now if I use this water in patches, the environment I'll create is high energized. I can have my combination of what I need, (if) I need to give or take. (1:36). ?? environments. I can make another environment and see what I bring in. What about if you put it in a double walled jars with 2 gaps in it. That's what I am saying. ... if you have a space you can bring a third one in and see what you get in between. I think this is how you can create matter. Who is expert in this? Rick says he can add something. I looked up micro bubbles implosion, because that is similar to what you are doing. The article says, breaking 100 megavolt barrier for proton acceleration ... (1:38). ... We are going to sued again ... Okay, let me explain something. The reality is a lot of us don't consider these things, what holds, what complies with the rules and regulations and what you call universal work. (1:40). If you look at some of the space reactors which are not working, and some that are, in their design these things have not been considered. But on the other hand you can convert it to a single Gans. This is adding to the knowledge. So these micro bubbles, which you call them, which exist are collectiveness of the energy which is in the container. You can't pick them up and say this is a neutron. The totality is absorbing and releasing. Mr. Keshe if you notice that some of the Gans (in the mixed jar) are rotating, they are in movement. They have been moving for a long time. these are MG positioning themselves in respect to all those pieces at the bottom. (yeah, in the environment). Yeah. You see how you have a central position when you have a huge amount of energy, and if you look at the rest of it on the top with all the bits, it's like a galaxy and universe. Depending on the strength from the universe you are ?? distancing yourself and rotating, dynamic in 3 positions while you are under the influence of ?? earth's field. ( these are dynamic if you look). Yeah, of course they are. (1:42). That's earth rotating under its own volition. Now you understand how the creation of the fields of position of motion is created. Now it goes back to what I usually ask the people when I do a lab presentation, I ask how fast have you traveled in your life, they say, oh in a plane I think I went 900 kmh. Then as usual we'll see what conditions are created. If you very closely look at your box you'll the density is very much different from the bottom to the top. But if you look the shape and the patterns are nearly enough the same. You see a repetition. We reproduce these things, we have been at this for god knows how many years, but bringing these fields to concentrate, to ofcus on one point that they release their energy ?? still is a mystery. And it shouldn't be. Because the reality is what we said, the creation of conditions, creation of conditions, creation of conditions. What do you create? If you put Mg on one side and Ca on one side and Cu on the other, exactly the amount from which you can from, (1:44). You would ?? get what you created. (yeah, you'll ?? add on, it will be a totally different fields). yeah, (so how could it be the same?) It could never be the same. The strangest thing is, many of you are testing developing, seeing things, but you are so ofcused to see what you want to see, that you don't know what it is showing to you. I have seen this many, many times. You are so ofcused to get to the Gans guy, that you forget that in that process you had some matter, where is the matter. Where is the gaseous stage of it. Why do we get this material condensing so much on top of each other. It doesn't stop. ( it's a condition what we created things ?? ) So you can extract from it what you need. In the future man will hold a lot of Gans's in their refrigerators and freezers and

everything else, I need this and that, for every application. But you can't find any place for it because your body is still in the matter state of the atmosphere here on this planet. (1:46). Is John around? I am here. Hi, do you want to show your mixer now that Armen has showed his. My mixer is Armen's idea, we shared the ideas. I used different materials. Now the mixer market should go very big because all the KF supporters will be getting one, .. to what they can mix .. the "dough". But the thing is, what can we do, what do we understand from this. .. you have put it in there and mixed it, you homogenized the field strength, and then you do nothing with it. (Mr. Keshe I just mixed it today, to do something with it is the next step). yeah, but, what are you going to do with it? If I were you I would create children with it. ?? how to create children with it. Do you want to know? (in time I would) . Well would you like gold? (sure). .. You see these fields, how you tap into it, will give you a lot. ( How you cut in?) How you tap into it. You create the condition of a bandwidth extraction of fields and in that bandwidth, in the PI condition will give you, say, Cu, it's no use having gold when you can't use it, you can use a Cu ring. What are you going to do with it? We have seen for years people making things. (1:48). Oh, they show this ... what is next? What can you do? You have CH<sub>3</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>3</sub> in there, what happened, you mixed them, you energized it. (you can use it in health, it depends where you want to direct it ) In the space we'll learn something very quickly, and that is the conversion of the fields themselves, are the source of energy. You don't need to take energy from electrons or protons. The neutron in its conversion has released so much energy at such a specific bandwidth that it fits everything. And man doesn't use it. he stays around it, what we call the atmosphere of it. (we have to understand how to use it, that's where we are getting to Mr. Keshe) Are we going to see a flying cow next week? (for you it's easy to say, you are a nuclear physicist and you know everything about ) I have taught everything ... the layman, ??? a 5 year old child in China makes it in a small room. We have to see what we want. We keep on making things, but we don't actually put it into use. ( that is what I am going to do) Yes. People have to start seeing things which manifest themselves. (1:50). The understanding of this science, ... people are so physical. The Italian KF will release systems which make whatever you need. It's a creation of conditions, and they fix it. We need it. It is time for it to come out. We had the Gans machines and everybody bought these Gans Boxes and were doing this. Now we have to put what you call these ?? particle machines and see what comes out of it. Suddenly you create a condition and a genie appears in the cup. Where did the genie come from? You brought the man from planet Zeus in because you create the environment for him, ?? but you wanted to create gold. The conversion of fields to matter is something that man has never seen. It's a part of the evolution of the science, what we call, transmutation of elements. It's actually transmutation of fields, conversion to matter state or whatever state. This is part of what the teaching is, it's just that what you want is there. Convert it, Gans it, matter it, whatever you like. You have to create the condition for what you want to reach. Many KF people have jars and buckets of every Gans you can imagine from metals to beetles and whatever else they could get their hands on to Gans, but what are you going to do with it. Or is it just a hobby. (No, it's the part we need the understanding of how to deal with it. Now we know we are dealing with the fields we need to know how to cut. If you ask me how to bake a cake I will do and give it to you). (1:52). Can I have a cake please, I haven't yet had my birthday cake. ... But can I imagine I had a cake using the field strength of my soul? (sure). All the fields of every cake all the

way down the road baking. (the field my baking is going to be different then whatever you imagine). We aren't giving you any almonds, just forget about them. The creation of the condition is the confirmation of manifestation. We are expecting, if our team gets it right by reducing their speeds to come down to whatever, and then they go back up again, but they can control it to come down, they understand why they went up and why they come down, and they achieved below 2.9, 2.7, and if the condition of the second field is good enough they'll see interaction with their own system, otherwise Papa sitting in the corner can watch your body, but you can't see it. It's time to as I said before, mix the Gans's and become a creator, it's time to elevate. How many of you can make a system that can extract a cancer from your body without you knowing and nobody else knew you had a cancer. It's all in there (mixture on the screen). It's how we apply it, how we interpret and how we develop our interpretation to become a reality in science. (1:54). In some parts of the U, the UC had to interfere and this is part of man when he opens up to the UC you'll see and read about the history of creation in the U. We create what is known as the beacon of control, what it means, we don't interfere, but we know certain places, or certain conditions in the U leads to certain kinds of, let's say, behavior. We don't wait for that behavior to manifest itself, we change, what we call the conditions of the whole environment, sometimes huge parts of the galaxies or universes to create a condition of peacefulness. Creating a condition of having what you need that it leads to what you call love and generosity, whatever you call it. These beacons, or whatever you call it, carry a spectrum of fields which meets the demand of the need of the soul of the creation, not the physicality of it. The man when he goes to space will see huge amounts of these in some places. It's been done by the UC very much like, we don't interfere, but we allow the fields to be disbanded that it doesn't allow such a thing to happen. We have the same position here, something very interesting that we came across in the past couple of years, those who start using Gans's in different ways and then they found out they went through the craziness of it, but the cats and dogs went through the same craziness. (1:56). Because it touches the soul which is all of the same strength. This is how we have to understand it, and then we created conditions for it that it doesn't happen. This goes back to the teachings of today and what I said. The collective consciousness, as we call it, will lead us to understanding and change and conversion of the man and the rest of the animals on this planet to a peaceful nature. Because we created it and we know it's there and we want to create out of it, what we want. We converted the thing to a Gans and then we converted it to the fields of it, then we put the field of the Gans of Zn and something else together and we create, let's say Cu, or Al, but how come part of it we don't understand, that we can do the same and touch the STM and change the behavior of the ttoal planet. Because we come from that field strength we should be able to create the condition, to be able to force the condition to be changed. This is part of the new teaching, that we create the condition of the environment of peace. It's very much (like) the letter of today, what is it. It's very much a bunch of words, but what has arisen, the soul of consciousness, and with it, 'I can do', you wish for peace and I can send something, the others send, (1:58). and who gets trapped in between it on this planet. The fields are moving, how come if in the summer or winter and you put the Gans on one wall and another Gans on another wall, you kept the room temperature constant, and the field moving from one to another gave you the feeling of warmth or cold, so is it the same with the man. You are on one side of the planet and I am on the other side, I wish

peace and you wish peace and between us sits president Trump. Where do you think it's going to go? With a lot of love and care. This is what we see in the environment of the life of the man and we never understood it, now we do and we can do something about it. You don't need to touch to understand, you can feel it and understand it, because you have to have the sight, the vision, and understanding. And understand how the fields work, how you create the condition with the fields you create. Yesterday we had a gentleman with us, 6 weeks ago he was highly diabetic, his eyelids dropped and were closed for 2 to 3 months. He was going through the process of diabetic blindness. What that is, is the eye shuts and over a period of time, gradually as the sugar in the whole structure, it's like a curtain that looses its string it just drops all the way down, (2:00). then the neural system of the eye shuts down because there is no light coming through it, no vision needed. Gradually you go blind and like the amputation of the leg, they remove the eyeball and the rest of it. It happens many times to people who go through this cycle. What we did about 6 weeks ago, I saw him, I said I know what this is and how I can help him, for 3 months he couldn't see with his eyes. We can release his pictures covering his face or whatever. A couple of weeks ago he sent us his picture that his eyelid is opening which means reverse of diabetic. It has never been done before. He was with us yesterday and his eye was opening but he was closing it because he was seeing with one eye because he was seeing double vision. Because in those 3 months when the eye was shut the degeneration and nerves are setting themselves to go blind, has created a double vision. I said, just wait a minute. We made him 2 patches. One of the reasons he was closing his eyes so as to not have double vision, because when he was moving from one angle to another he was seeing people with a new double vision. In a matter of minutes, understanding the conversion of the fields in the brain, I made him 2 small patches and he sat there, and now the double vision was gone. He said he could see 80% better then 85%, then 97%, (2:02). and all this is understanding, even the sight of a man who is going blind is ?? , is a gift I carry with me. The gift of life is one of the facets of my ?? . And very easy, a man goes through amputation, loss of sight through diabetic, and there was not cure for it. Now we can do because we understand, because if it was you what would you do. Would you wait until the man looses his sight, this is what is happening in the world of medicine today. He couldn't touch any carbohydrate, he denied himself everything, and now he eats rice and whatever else and even takes some alcohol because now the diabetes is in the back fire. Yesterday he walked out of here with full eyesight. If we had never met him most probably in the next 12 months what would happen? A man becomes blind, then another eye, then a leg an arm. Now we see man, he is part of the bigger family of KF. He is one of our staff. He is not a stranger, but if you don't understand this knowledge how can you help a man. It's not the first time I have given sight back. Because I didn't go and make Gans's, ?? I created an environment, and my wish and my will (2:04). to give a gift of sight, is for him to receive it and replacing it within minutes. You go to any eye scientists or surgeons they'll say, it's craziness, impossible. This is having confidence in the knowledge you carry. This is understanding the totality of the science. You create these things, but what do you do with them. How do you an environment that what you have created has an application. It doesn't have to be for show, but when you need it you show the application. The more you ofcus to show something the less you'll be able to show it, because life has to be free. It's not the time and the place for, don't touch, you don't need to touch, you feel the soul, the Qi, the life,

you feel everything. You feel the essence of existence, you interact. Any of you understanding this T, the creation of space, matter, and energy the creation of the fields, because you carry in your package, every single one of you made Gans's, you carry the package of life. It's inevitable, 100%. It doesn't matter how many times you washed your Gans's you carry a drop of AA which was created on the surface. It's in there. It carries the imprint. All of you keep on saying I created CH3. (2:06). There is no way that you create the CH3 without, without, without the presence of Hemoglobin. the orange color of CH3 is because of the presence of Hemoglobin, and what is it, it's your blood. Why does CH3 effectively transfers energy to the blood, why do we use it that way. As we said last week, if you make any patches understand the totality, the salt, the ratio, you create the conditions. None of you creates the matter. You create the conditions for the matter to move or to appear. Then you can influence the physicality through the fields. Many of you when you do the medical or whatever testing you do, you make these physical balls. How many of you know where to start with. I say, 100% of the doctors around the KF have no clue what they are doing most of the time. Because there is one thing you don't understand, you make a patch that works, you have to understand is it within the field of the structure of the STM or the physicality soul of the man. You put a patch on the heart and they tell you if they feel better or worse. It's the only way you can directly know if the patch is working for your patient or not. (2:08). When I make a patch without anybody knowing I test it. I don't need to bring it, but you test it to see if it matches. People say, since you gave me the patch I fall asleep. You fall asleep because you create an environment that your body is creating new cells and they need energy and that needs rest so you sleep more. But do we create an environment that is part of the totality of the creation of the man. At the same time this goes back to what we said, you create the environment, why did I start the teachings of today by creating environment, because we are getting to the point that we need to create an environment to be able to welcome the 'beings of the universe'. You can't put a live fish on the table when it isn't in a tank of water. The part of the teaching that is leading man, what we are trying to explain, is you want to create a condition to invite the UC to teach you to understand the creation of the U. Create the invitation of the place and welcome. This is what we did in the letter to president Trump, we create the condition of environment that he feels at home. In the coming time when you start making these dynamic fields and reactors, when you run into multiple fields, you start creating conditions the same as you brought the orange in the cup, now the field is the cup and the orange is the passengers of the U. (2:10). Do not be surprised if you see things, and say, oh, I saw something. You invited it, you created it. I sat with the space reactors with the Chinese community watching it, and I could see things, but I thought if I tell these guys they'll say you're a lunatic. They don't have the eye to see. I watched the presence of members of the UC, they are there, because the field has created that condition. But our guys are totally blind to the reality of what's in front of them. It's part of the tests, the way I set it up, knowing the work of the U, I wanted to know if it there. We hear voices, noises, but where does the noise come from? Not from the machine, it's the presence of the existence, because we created that condition. The team doesn't understand. They don't have the eye to see, or the knowledge of what to look for. It doesn't have to have 2 arms and 2 legs and laugh. Go back to what I reported a few weeks ago, that we hear noises, but where does it come from, how does it change from one thing to another. Part of it is a mechanical sound, but the other part

you see the entity. This is why I start teaching to understand the environmental conditions. Many of you are going into multiple reactors, before you created the cup and put the water in it, the orange on it, and you tasted it. Now you are creating fields, interaction of the fields create that cup. And if the field you create is of a specific order and existence, (2:12). you get the orange. This time it's existence. This is how we create the condition, we don't make a trap, we make a welcome home. The same thing applies to the man, in the space, if they create an environment that it is conducive to the existence of the man, then he can manifest himself the same as he is on this planet. This is the reason for part of the teaching today, creating of the environment. Why do we need to create the environment. And what does it lead (to) when we do these things. What do we expect. Many of you will start running these dynamic systems for space flight and the rest, and you have 2 and 3 of them. In between 2 and 3 you have created a dynamic field. Many of people .. even in my own SF, you are looking for, you don't see, but if you look deep enough you understand the conversion of energy within the triangles, many times you have had visitors, but you never understood. Because the field interaction creates that environment. You know, when you go for a night walk you don't see anything, but just by accident you bought yourself a night vision glasses, now it's a different world isn't it. It's the same with the new T, you need PI vision that you can see what is inside. (At first we need to understand what we have created, what we want to create). You don't know what you created, you don't have an alphabet of the god knows T on this planet, (2:14). how do you expect to ?? of the universe. The man from the Mars comes and goes and you don't see it because you don't have the field of it. We have to understand that this is what mankind is facing with this development. This is part of the development of the T. You have to understand how I am teaching and developing the science. This is part of very softly, bringing you in. I sat and watched and I have a camera which continuously watches the operation of the Chinese system even if I am in bed, it's there it's running. I see things because I see the conditions, but our team is only interested if the thing is going to fly. As long as you want it to fly, it won't fly because you don't create the condition for it. What is the condition for it to be? We set, as I said, the umbrella, I was explaining what happened to us in the first test when we lost it. We lost all our fields and we damaged our system. It's very much like what I was explaining to our scientists in Malta, last weekend when I was there with them, I said, it's like an umbrella. (2:16). It's like you are holding an umbrella very tight walking in the wind. And it is holding, and you are holding to it with your life that it doesn't do (blow away). This is our reactor we built it. It's pressurizing. You create a sudden surge that what happens like a wind, it goes under the umbrella and it flops open, and the whole thing goes and it's upside down. All the energy which was pushing from inside has bent it over and it's released. This is what happened to us in the space flight 2 - 3 weeks ago. We created so much field force, that once the plasmatic field above our atmosphere reached a point, our umbrella opened up. We lost everything. With that rush of loosing most of the reactors had to be dismantled and put back together again. Because we created such conditions trying to get it back in order, it's gone, ?? repairs, conversion and trying to see what we can salvage from the system until we get the umbrella back together again. It has taken 3 weeks, but now we are holding. In that atmospheric condition in which we are holding the umbrella down, which are the dynamic field pressures of it, is creating a condition environment that can fit any creature of the universe. It's not just a field for me, it is a plasmatic field. As our

colleague said to us very recently in one of the field trials we have a problem, since we started testing these materials in the fields we have never seen so many birds, they're all coming for food. Because we have changed the whole environment. (2:18). It's not anymore, I'll water the plants and that's it. We change the conditions of the environment and if that field can bring so many birds to be fed, can you imagine what it does in the space of the U. Where do the birds see this that they come? It's a complaint we have, even in the discussions of the past 3 days. 'Yeah, it's good but we are feeding the birds'. I said, you increased the harvest by double, you give 10% to birds. This is the balance of the universe. If you agree to keep a 100% you can't have, you loose. It's not that you loose the matter, you lost the energy, how to protect it, so let it go, why do you spend so much money .. you already know you spent 10 Euro to protect 5 and 5 is lost. This is why in the olden days the farmers left a piece of land, the harvest, for the nature. They understood. Man has forgotten the balance. Many of you, even if you are in a neighborhood and another friend, 10 km away is running the same thing trying to beat you into the space race that he flies first, and you are doing the same thing, and you both bought the Cu from the same shop or by accident it came from the same mine in the middle of New Jersey or wherever, with that friend 10 km away you create a field in between, maybe halfway between the 2 you create the conditions for the presence of a creature. And somebody passes by and says, 'Did you see it, somebody passed by on the road something was moving'. But did it come on its own or was it the interaction of the fields you created, 100% interaction with the fields you created. Or they create that condition for themselves to manifest. (2:20). We have to mature. And part of the teaching, the conversion, the knowledge is understanding the creation of the environment, not only for this planet. Now that we are going dynamic, remember I said, 3 - 4 times today, your space reactors, in the original teachings, Armen can tell you, we call it the FP point, where the fields of the base and the top come together. Do you remember Armen? Yes. So that FP condition can be conditioned for manifestation of the man from planet Zeus with a child in his hands and his dog. What do you do? Do you stand there and watch it, or you switch it off and he falls on the ground. No, you reduce, diminish the ?? size and he goes somewhere else that suits him because he carries it through his soul, not his Swiss bank account. It's time to understand and as part of what is becoming the joining of the UC that man understand we are in that phase. We have to start building a home for the passengers of the U, by understanding and creating the conditions, and not imprisoning the way we have done to the fish, dog and the birds. Because you have to remember that this time this animal has the intelligence of the soul. When you start putting these things together and dynamic systems together, and start making conditions and you say, this patch I was making gold and the other one is there, have a look at what is sitting behind it. What stands behind it. Creating conditions of existence is cornerstone of manifestation (2:22). of creation in the U. And if you don't learn it you can't manifest yourself, and you can't manifest those who you want to be your guest. It's very much like what I said, we manifest our love to the president of the US, as a love of the nation of Iran. We don't tell him to come here, we show you. We say, you come here we give you the love of a nation. And this is how it should be. from now on it's not just making Gans's it's what conditions we create and what it leads to. If you create the right conditions you can create the liver and kidney that was missing, as we said last time. As it can do that and you have seen that it can do many things, now you have to understand that if the

kidney had that condition and position. If I make the salt of the existence of the planet Zeus, I'll have guests from there, what am I going to feed them, fish and chips. This is where the knowledge and its extension comes in, and we have to learn it. Because I brought you to the point of seeing it, making it and if you have the wisdom and knowledge of seeing it, and in the future you start making these plasma vision glasses, then you'll see creatures, how are you going to speak to them. You can see, I have already brought the UC to your homes, but you don't have the sense and the vision to see them. You created it, not us. It doesn't need to be dynamic, if you put a glass of Mg in one place and something somewhere else, and between the glass on one side of the room and (2:24). a jar of whatever on the bottom cabinet and another on top of the roof for ?? , here is a condition that gives rise to manifestation of an entity whose field strength is that environment, you'll it. You aren't seeing ghosts anymore. Now the knowledge brings us the friends from the U and in time when man matures he'll understand more. We have to listen, to see, as I said, I carried this for the past few weeks with me when I used to sit in front of the Chinese space system. And many times I looked at 3 or 4 people around me, I said, they don't see do they? They are looking to fly, and I am looking to see what conditions I am creating with the matters of this planet and leads to the manifestation of what members of the UC. I am not making a ?? I am adding to the knowledge, so that in the future when I explain to you what comes, what has been, and what you get. The team in China are looking to fly but the time is not right yet, because you have to learn that when you fly what are you going to do with your visitors. Feel the presence, feel to understand what you have created, if you don't see them, how are you going to fly, are you going to bump into them, are you going to kill them? Or are you going to create a field that it takes their soul. We are at not even the nursery of the knowledge of the U, and we can't create damages. When you sit, as I said, that are altogether something like 300 plus cores running in these systems. (2:26). They create a combination of fields. And our team is just wishing to fly. It won't happen yet because you haven't seen what you are creating. It's no use running a car and handling it when there are 200 people standing on the ?? bumper. You are creating an environment. What happens if you put an empty jar in that glass which is in front of you( on the screen), and dynamically as you are creating the field you see something and you call it a genie. Or is it the way, if you understand this process you create a condition of transmutation. If you make this jar big enough that it can carry the size of the body of the man, or small enough that it carries the strength of the STM, you can manifest the man. But you don't see it, because the knowledge of the man is not at that point. How do you think we travel in the depth of the U? Back to the Future car? No way. Understanding the transmutation of the Pl, yes. This is the only way. And many of you are creating it. Now you are running into problems. Not us, you are running into it as the human race. Now you'll start seeing too many genies and what you call ghosts, but there are no ghosts. You create the condition, it's like you walk in the dark you don't see, you have a torch, when you turn it on you see someone standing in front of you. Because now you have the light to shine on them. The creation of that dynamic environment is that light, it shines in the presence of the ?? And you have to learn. And man, where we are taking you to, has no choice. (2:28). You have no choice. You thought I am going to bring you on a SS top, you have to make the condition that when you invite those, in the SS, can be manifested, and that you have a place to host them, and that you can control it. They do the same for you. If you think you travel the



depth of the U in the body of the man, as I said, you are quite welcome. It means you haven't understood even a percent of the teachings. You create conditions, understand what you create. I looked at the new medical systems which are getting developed at ?? , I said, my god these guys don't even understanding what they are hitting at. And now what they want is to fill it in with neutrons. My god, understand what you are doing because while you are putting it together somebody must be sitting in there that you were not expecting, what are you going to do, 'beam me up Sctotie'. The tests which are getting done in China are not expectations of understanding, it's understanding the field strength and gradually the team understands seeing what they see. They tell me I am crazy seeing things. No, you create the conditions, you have to educate people. I was watching for a few seconds maybe 10 - 15 minutes on the camera and I could see things, and these standing there and not even seeing what I see, and I see them on camera directly. They don't come and move a chair for you to say that they exist, because in their dimension of physicality (2:30). a chair has not tangibility. It's like putting your hand through fresh air. With tests like this, people want to make dynamic systems, put 10 of these different mixers together and see what you make. You don't need to have space labs, and god knows CERN to speed up the electrons or whatever, accelerators. These are your best accelerators. These are the best systems you can create to create conditions of, what you call, existence. Man will learn this. And don't expect all the guests to be midgets because you put them in there. We are entering a new phase of teaching and understanding the totality. This is part of the reality that you have to accept. If you are running a SF and you wake up in the night and your wife says, I think there is someone in the basement. Of course there is, but they aren't from this planet are they. I told you to switch the machine off, you should have done that. It's someone from planet Zeus hanging around, you created the condition and he came to have a look. But he doesn't have an eye, you see a face, a mirage or image, because he sees through his soul. Don't expect to see people with eyes and noses and everything else just because it suits what you have on. This is part of understanding and we have to. And I have to bring you so fast forward, (2:32). that mankind has to mature to it. This is part of the process and understanding and we have no choice because now we set our systems to meet, now we have no choice. Switch off you dynamic and MaGrav systems and don't ever switch them on. Because in a way I have headed you that way, I am a very clever guy. You haven't walked into a trap, you have walked into the knowledge of creation and you have to educate yourself very fast. One of the reasons we use neutrons because partially it is the food of the U. So you always have something to give, to confirm and be able to sustain life. It's part of the process. You came here today, now you see you have become a host. What are you going to give your guest. In Iran we are offering the gift of life. I wonder what AZ has seen up to now that they haven't seen before. (2:34). Because they were looking so amused to see where the field goes they don't remember, they have seen that they have made a pool of life. It's very interesting when you sit in front of the Chinese (system), and I can't say because they don't see, I see and I know what is there and what is to do. John comes on. It's interesting you brought this up. From my stand point and others in the factory that there is a palpable change in let me say, a peacefulness factor. At times I am overwhelmed with peacefulness in my own body and I know it's from being within the fields that are going on at the factory. The other day a gentlemen who is a friend of the KF and he is energy

sensitive and sees fields, and when he came into the environment, it almost took his breath away (2:36). ... He saw sparks of light coming from certain sections. . ... when delivery people come in they say, hey what's going on in here, because they notice something different. You see you are in advantage point of research because you have made a launch pad with your MaGrav systems which is fixed, it's not dynamic, but the interaction of the fields are fixed base with your dynamic base, 3 base reactors and the top, creates a constant, (2:38). field strength. If you change some of your Gans's in your cores or you might change something in one of the launch pad bases, or call it your 18 reactors. You might create a condition that in that position you see things, or that there is a manifestation. We always say, we think that from here to the moon that there is nothing, just empty space, my god it's full, nowhere in the U is there an empty space of fields. And how do they react and interact. 48 .. ... I think what Armen said is correct that when we mix the Gans we energize it. So if we put our CO<sub>2</sub> in the mixer before putting it in the lake if you will, by putting it in the blender I believe it would carry a lot more energy. My god, since when did you wake up John, go back to last year we spoke about the ?? can do it. This is what we taught a year ago. What I am trying to tell the Health people is that they can put it through the mixer and it will make it stronger. (2:40). We are actually going to take our Gans material that we had in our reactors and homogenize it and put them back into the reactors and see if it is enough to boost this up a little bit. I want to get into something about our frequencies as human beings. A lot of times our frequencies have been dumb down by the foods and meats that we consume. We have kind of done it unknowingly to ourselves, while all of the elites if you will, eat and drink what they call the monatomic to elevate their souls. I believe that some of the Gans waters can help us elevate the soul so that it can become the vessel that will allow us to see these beings and interact and ?? the fields of the SS we are creating. (2:42). Perhaps the time is getting close when we can open up the umbrella. ... John shows 23 second video of blending CH<sub>3</sub> and tritium Gans with Nano blender to energize the Gans. ... What are we supposed to see in that? That was energized H<sub>3</sub>. What does it do? That's what we are going to be putting in our reactors. The Chinese space test they took the neutron or maybe the H, and they left it in the sun for a day or whatever to energize it, and it changed color if I remember correctly. So you don't need to blend it, if you can put it directly to absorb the plasmatic field (2:44). of the U is much easier because it's made for that. Here you extend the physical or mechanical matter side of it, but there you strengthen the plasma side of it. If you know what you are doing or you understand it, when you have a H and you add energy to it in the right way, the way you put a neutron, it will end up to be Tritium, and it changes to the color of T, if you don't understand it, you can blend it and get there faster, some of it, but some of it if you can understand the process of it, converts itself to a C and you can get a crystal from it. Q: We also tried drying in the sun, in fact all of our dried Gans is from the sun, whether it's the salt. ) What happened ... John let me explain it, I think I didn't explain it in the right way. You put your Gans in a sealed ball it can't dry, it can only transmute. Bahuala said, 'the maturity of the man comes when he understands the process of transmutation of elements'. We passed that, because man is so mature in understanding ?? field of the U. So if you dry it and open a space of matter, yes. But what about what the Chinese did? They sealed the ball and let it to increase the energy. Armen can tell about what you are talking about if you go back to the Iranian nuclear reactor space one, (2:46). the energy reactor we made

in Italy coming from Rouge in Belgium, they all have wings on them, like ear, what for do you think, exactly what you are doing. Mixing it ?? Do you remember Armen? Yes. So why do you think you are coming to it, you are showing it in a different form. (We did this 2 years ago, we had a bowl with a mixer in it) Yes, I know. Now you know why you have to mix. Part in a way what is missing in the Chinese reactor design. Armen shows his reactor with the N mixer inside. You took everything with you? Yes. Even the dogs. .. This is the process and now we understand how to use it. The knowledge has been sitting there. If you have that mixer, especially in the Chinese space reactors (2:48). flight is imminent. Homogenous structures ... (not clear..) Remember I told you there are a couple of faults with the reactors, but it is part of the learning, it has to be there. If you make multi-cores, just give an edge that it has a wing on it. Everyone, every layer will create its own homogenous fields. Space flight is imminent. If you look at the Iranian space reactors, especially the one that flew, I deliberately made that kind of ??? on the button. If you remember, you seen it, N material glued on top of it, inside, those are the wings. We are coming to the point of understanding what we knew. This is part of the process of the evolution of the knowledge. Armen turns it on. If you understand what you have in there you can fly that machine. (slowly but surely). (2:50). You have something called the neutron there. Choose a neutron from Tritium and one from H, ?? base ?? balance, and mix them in that mixer and you'll have 2 different types of H, neutrons. You have to realize the neutron which comes from the work of the Tritium and Deuterium is different than the neutron that comes from H and Deuterium, even though they are both neutrons, and if you can get the right ratio of the 2 in the ball, and if ?? yourself ?? stand there and can be brought in at a higher order of magnitude, you don't need the walls of the reactor to be built and have separate. The neutron energy balance will create MG field of the U. Then the use of the 3 gives you the dimension of the reality of the existence within one reactor. very, very old spaceships were built this way. And they are very safe, (barking), you see even the dog says yes. This is the understanding of the knowledge. Why these reactors are safe is because if you get the ratio balance, it's like the top, middle and 3rd layer of the skin, they will exist. They can't diminish because it's dynamic they transfer energy between one and the other and the ratio balance just moves. (2:52). The Deuterium in time will become the Tritium and the T moves back into the bottom and become the H, because they give the energy to take the energy. You have a dynamic system just by the Deuterium, because this is what I have a problem, I don't have a problem in time, when somebody writes a scientific paper about it, Now Mr. So and So discovered this, oh, but it was said before, ... a famous expression in Farsi, whoever has a mustache is not your uncle. So just because you created the neutron out of between Deuterium or Tritium or H, it doesn't mean they are the same. If they were the same they would have taken position in the other one. You can use the energy difference in balance in the neutron to create the same dynamic flow. You don't need 3 elements. This is where you have to expand the knowledge of the space T. If you put 3 different neutrons, 1 from T, 1 D, and 1 comes from a neutron from conversion of between Plutonium and Uranium and put it on the other side of the room, that you create a space gap cage, you might find that the space gap allows you to see into the depth of the U. You don't need to be there. We make visual manifestation in SS this way. As you can manifest the images of entity, (2:54). you can manifest the same, the visualization of the depth of the U in presence zero time. If it is hard for you to understand, what do you think, you just drank the orange in

the water, or was the shape of the orange in part of the structure you ate, why did you feel the texture? Man when he understands time travel, understanding to what ?? you can't send a camera to watch and take 20 minutes for the light to get there and come back. When the knowledge of the man matures he will create what we call, visualization of understanding of the depth of the travel in the depth of the space, through understanding of this process. You have a lot to learn yet. 45

(3:02).

(3:05).

(3:08).  
END

## **237th Knowledge Seekers Workshop** - Thursday, August 16, 2018 ( , )

(:15). (:18). (:20).

(:24). we go to the next phase of what we call, human, motors, engines system and to create a dimensional motion. In due course we will teach this, how it done, achieved. But as we said in our dynamic reactors, 2 days ago, we still see creation of plasmas in the reactors, which means we don't need the motors to run the plasma to create a condition of dynamic PI system. On one of the biggest things we are learning is that we can start forecasting what the situation with the reactors could be. We had a beautiful setting up the system for the last few days in China, we could see reduction in the reactors coming down to the matter state, and suddenly we saw a change in direction in the fields where the motors were running out of control, they were speeding up. Ask one simple question, what is the weather condition? It was obvious that there was a typhoon coming in. We know from the experience of 4 weeks ago when we lost all the reactors that the weather condition drains and pull s the fields away from the MG fields of the earth. Therefore we decided immediately to shut all the reactors down to auxiliary matter level that means that they can't be exposed to what we call, opening of umbrella, that we add into that ?? so that we don't have what we had a few weeks ago. In that process we have learned for our team (:26). that any abnormality in the expansion, in the speed of the motors, then we have to step down. This is important as part of the teaching, if you go to part of the patents and development of the space T reactors, this kind of phenomena for creation of directional motion is very important. It means the fields open up into the direction of the motion of the much stronger field, adn you get pulled in. You literally loose your M shielding and in that process you are opened, anything can happen to the space reactor. One of the things that are important in this process of expansion or increase in the PI fields if you run the motors at a higher speed than you set, which means you have opened yourself to a stronger M field, you are taking direction of motion. If this reactor was not on the ground, most probably the space will move in the direction of the center of the typhoon. Therefore it is part of the learning process that how and in which direction,

which one of the reactors are speeding up. When we look at the data we received over the testing, we see the direction of the motion (break ...) ?? direction sits with 1 reactor, reduction in M or G field flow, as we shut down our launch pad. These data are very valuable, in way of understanding, because once we create a dimension we see one of the base 3 reactors show increase in the speed or reduction in the speed, we can dictate the direction which the field flow of the environment is pressurizing on the reactors on the flight system, and this is important. (:28). of.. (:30). .. we have to accept calls from the governments, as long as somebody doesn't reject peace talks you can always talk, and both sides are prepared to talk. It's fantastic to listen to, the ambassadors, and see that we are still in the course and talking. ... (:32). In diplomacy, unless they tell you they are not prepared to negotiate, we are negotiating. The calls from the embassies shows that the nations are prepared to talk. When they call it means the path is open. We should pray for both nations and see if we get both ambassadors and world leaders in the track. It's a huge risk for world leaders to meet especially when there is conflict. It's been done before and we can do it again. Anyway, going back to what we were talking about in respect to the flight system, in the process of the expansion of the fields, many of you have tested a lot but you look at figures in one position. When you test especially like in AZ and others and the government scientists in the background copying the systems and doing it. It's a teaching for you, not for those who just test something on a simple reactor. In these processes you have to look at the total dimension of the field flow. You have 4 basic cores, these cores, each one has a meaning. When you see changes in data. This goes especially to our team in AZ and another position which are testing these flight systems, or they are trying to create flight. When you have a space top reactor, and bottom 3 reactors. (:34). You have seen numbers change. Let's say you start with 6,000 (on the top) and 5,000 (on the bottom). Or you start the other way. You have to understand this system flow is dangerous, because to keep the flow going you have to feed in this direction (from the bottom to the top). In normal PI the higher always goes towards the lower to feed it and bring a balanced creation. So if you put the top at 6,000 the bottom has to be 2,000 extra, so you follow the pattern of the field flow. Another thing that will come in your test flight is the fluctuation in the top reactor, .. it's part of the structure of the flight. If this is going down or up (top). If this goes down which one of these reactors are holding steady? All 3 keep around the same speed. When you see a drop in this one (a bottom reactor), it means you have an increase in ??? you have a decrease in the top and on the side. What does it mean? That the G field forces are pressurizing in this direction , sometimes you get ... you get one dropping and one increasing. This shows environmental pressure on your system. (:36). Something on this side is pushing or on that side pulling. the structure until you achieve a full flow, or the shape of your SS, you are at the mercy of your environment. One of the ways you achieve solidification, when you become matter state with the plasma, as we taught last time, somewhere around 2,500 to 2,800 depending on what you have loaded, maybe 3,000 (rpm) or so is your matter state, you have to push the speed with change the configuration 54

... you have to be able to achieve harmony balance flow in your base and at the same time in totality. If you achieve the figures then you see the tangibility. these kinds of configurations, processes are not easy, because you have to understand that there are a

number of factor (:40). in the design when you put motors which changes this. All of you have these dynamic small motors, so your matter magnetic magnets dictates changes continuously so it dictates the field, then it's how you pull these fields to the top. How do you force the fields which are coming in, and how much can you absorb on the boundary that you can dictate the condition. Until the moment that you don't make a full cell, that now the system takes over it's impossible to control. As I said last night we saw a very clear indication, it was a single question to ask, what is the weather condition, we had 5,000 increasing to 6,000, and one of the base reactors is increasing in the speed. It's running away, it's getting faster. And there is only one way, why is it faster. Which means we have not managed to create the cell, and in that process, in this setup, the field flow of the clouds above us which carries a plasmatic MG field flow, this is something in which the scientific world has to extend the knowledge to, is that the clouds do not carry electric current, they carry plasmatic current, until they come in touch with, or are reduced into the matter state, this is why our reactors interact with cloud energy pattern, because it's of the same process, and the beauty or the problem with it is our plasma reactors at this moment in time are made of water, so we have 2 similar entities interacting with each other, this is why we effectively, (:42). if you look at you reactors we are connected. We carry the same moisture H<sub>2</sub>O. Energy fields within this core already has a common denominator matter state of the plasma in connection. So it's very easy to download. If we go back on the same principle, as we said, that the strongest feeds the weakest you ... (break up) ... our reactors downloaded into the cloud, which means the MG field plasmatic condition in such a small reactors are so much higher that they downloaded to the storms, clouds and we think they deliver millions of megawatts, in fact if the clouds would have downloaded to us we would have seen the compression in the fields, we should have gone directly to less than 2,000 , 1,800 or whatever. But what happens the umbrella opens which means we are producing massive amounts of energy in these small reactors, we are releasing neutron energy balance, which those of us who understand atomic consideration ?? energy in what we call a plasmatic condition to deliver into the cloud and create such a huge conversion of energy that we hit the transformers, then you can see how powerful these reactors are. If we get hit, if the clouds download to us we should see an explosion of our reactors. that doesn't happen, we see the opening of the umbrella which means the speed goes up, we are opening into direction so we are feeding into it. We are not getting striped , we are getting opened up. (:44). And in that process, why we are saying we are not getting striped or getting opened up that we loose our PI, is because the other 2 reactors hold on to their speed, in the same speed, or same combination of the speed. It means that the energy produced in these small space reactors is at the neutron level, because the reactor especially in China works totally and purely on the conversion of the neutron. It's not H or Tritium. It's pure, the way we designed it, we only consume, only use when the neutron is created. Neutron energy, even in a single neutron is so huge, and then we create these conditions, but the conversion of it is the biggest problem. We have to be able to contain it, to sustain it. Those of you who are now testing in different space centers especially governmental research teams who we know are working in the background on this level, you have to convert the neutron energy into be able to control it. One big fundamental principle, and that is if you have 3 reactors that can tame the top reactor, and hold it, and reduce its speed and rotation, but when you have an external entity like a typhoon, or high clouds

you create, then it means the power of the 3 base reactors must be much more powerful than the clouds. This explains if you understand, nuclear atomic energy, (:46). plasma transfer energy, it gives you a lot of insight. A huge insight into full understanding of the PI in the space travel, in creating of the shields, in dynamic flow, and in the process of transportation and transmutation of elements. Because you can create conditions that this plasma flow from the top to the 3 base, you cut it up and take what you like from it to create O, H, and everything else. So you don't need to go outside. You created the condition which the cloud created outside to pull, you pull in to the conditions of what you need to create, H, water or whatever. Establishment of the ?? salt, what we call SF systems internally to create matter or materials becomes part of the structure of the understanding of the process. When we look at the field flow in the dynamic system like the space reactors, this must be so powerful that it can withstand MG field forces of the planet. So why don't we, and how do we fly? The process is very simple, you have to create the plasma shielding that you become independent cell that from there on we call always the soul of the system, or the FP condition dictates its position in respect to earth. Last night in the test it become very clear that we are loosing .. I can read some of the writings from the space people who are on the site. that we are loosing, (motors) are speeding, it's becoming irrelevant ?? ways increasing in the speed. And very simply, (:48). all we had to do was to understand why, because there was no reason for such a move, and we just asked one single question, what's the air condition, is it raining, and the answer was we have a typhoon. The position is, as we ask now, what was the pattern of typhoon, was it supposed to pass over the test center. Why do we get so many heavy rain typhoon over the space center? Are we dealing to creation, are we absorbing to be there, are we pulling such a vast amount of energy that creates these conditions. Then the question comes, in the space can we create a condition that we can protect ourselves by absorption of the fields internally within the reactors of the system, or what we call shielding. Many of you in the process of, most probably looking on the Internet or looking at different peoples report, you see UOF's appearing out of clouds, or are in the clouds. They create that cloud. As you have seen we reported 4 weeks ago in the South China Sea, and again yesterday. You should be able, to create a condition, as we explained 2 weeks ago, the creation of water in certain position of the reactors it's in reality, we have learned how to create clouds that can lead to creation of rain. What does this mean, in the space T in the coming time ... (break ). (:50). ... what happens is it comes to the point ... people say UOF comes out of the cloud. They don't hide behind the clouds, they create the clouds. Then in a given condition in a drought, or in huge fires, can we create a condition that we move clouds over that it creates rain. These are the knowledge that has to be gained and used whenever for mankind. These are the things we'll see in the development of the T in the coming time. We know and understand the process. Now it's time to be able to expand, as I say something and in a few months or weeks some of you will start testing and say, oh, this is what I have achieved, but if you go back to the teaching, you understand it, you expanded and we got that. In the tests, now again in a short time we have seen the creation of massive clouds, we can create, was it us. But don't forget there are a number of KF supporters who have reported such things that they have created or they can move typhoons or whatever. We can't interfere in the process of the life of a planet. (:52). But in certain positions, in running our systems we create local conditions, which we can and will effect. We come to the next

step in the knowledge of understanding and that is, can we create a condition that using our transportation in new ways of creating flight systems, we can control rain. We can control forests. Many of you write us whether we can devise a system that can stop forest fires. You can do, now you see it. But if you do it is the biggest mistake because you change the dimensions of the life on this planet. Forest fires are part of the structure of the life on this planet. The deserts are part of the structure of this planet. We can change harvests. we can change goods. We can change it, everything, but we have to understand what is the reason we are doing it. What is the principle behind the reason we are doing it. Are we doing it for short term or are we there to see it change. Can we use the motion and movement of the desert, but at the same time create a condition at the boundary of the desert, that we can halt it. But what will happen in 100,000 or 1,000 years when the energy of the desert which is supposed to move, has been stagnated. It's still there, we can't stop it. We can put a fence in front of it, it's like a dam, at a point sometime in the future, this dam will break. In a understanding of the total cosmology and the understanding of what we call the geology of this planet, we'll find out that whatever we do, now that we have gained this new knowledge, will have effects on something somewhere else. (:54). Or is it, 'I am okay Jack', forget about what happens to my next door neighbor. Because becoming One Nation, the next door neighbor is part of One Nation, a part of us. These technologies and the others which are coming, these are the test results coming in, and 2 test results, we have to understand what we are creating. In a process of teaching we refer to creation of the neutron. How you created the atomic and molecular structure, or you create an atomic structure in a Nano condition in a Gans of the plasma and you lead to the creation of new dimension. But now this new dimension will be called the PI of the neutron, can be used directly itself. How do you load this that you can create the condition. How can you transfer loads from what we call, from G to M. If you look into the structure, those of you who work in the space level, very simple and that is, if you look into your reactors the same process follows. He draws 1 circle inside another. If your ratio in respect to your reactors, is understood, you create the field. If your ratio mass is this way, (outward) you create G, or if it is this way (inward) you create M. Then you only need 1 reactor, 1 fuel. (:56). But there are further steps in the knowledge of the space T that you can't keep on carrying neutrons with you. We go into the next level of understanding in the space T, which is the free energy, the origin of the creation of life. Which means you have to find a way that you take advantage of the fields and not the neutrons. Fields technology transfer, the origin of the creation of life, has its balance according to the process of understanding. Remember you came from Gans's and you produced the neutrons, now you have to use the neutrons to create the condition of FP, and that FP in the condition of understanding of the field forces of the ..... of the creation of the structure, it will not interact with the neutron but with the field plasma, which is the creation of his own soul. If you go back in the teachings of 3 - 4 years ago, we called this in a simple way a Free Plasma position (in between the 3 base and top reactors). Now that you have started creating neutron reactors, very simply this is what we have been teaching you from the beginning. Creation of the plasma without containment. Creation and control of the PI without containment. Because what happened, it goes back to the origin of life. (:58). We put an egg and sperm together and from it we created the STM and through it we created the dimension of creation. Now you put the neutrons together, you create the condition of the fields what we call the FP.



But up to now you were in the matter state, now you come into the condition of the FP state, which means no containment. What you'll see in the dimension of the development of the reactors, as you remember you had the 4 reactors, 3 base and 1 top, each one of these has created its own FP, and the interaction of the 3 has created the condition of the creation of the PI itself. Because you have to see what you have, (draws the triangles) each segment created its own FP and the totality has created a top FP. Now your control system sits in this ( ). If the knowledge of man increases in the coming time, what you'll do, you use the motors, the neutrons, the cores, to create the fields of the FP, and once you tap into the FP without matter construction, then you create the totality. This is what you see in the SS, in UOF's when you look underneath (a SF). You don't see any containment, you see reactors without containment. You see the light. Then this process leads to the creation of the totality. A few weeks ago (1:00). I explained that there is another step in the process, in understanding the process of the teaching. In that process now we achieve non-tangibility through tangibility, and then from it we increase the understanding of the total system. Then we become independent of the matter, ?? plasma and the creation between the all fields on the PI on their own leads to creation of new life. We do not need to be tangible. The field plasma in theory, ... becomes part of understanding of the new science. Then we can do without any motors any reactor, any physical, tangible understanding. Then you understand the soul of the captain, when we explained, be it non-tangible, will become part of the process. I always said, when somebody goes in the direction, we always explain to everyone the same, is that what you'll see the size of the SS depends on the number of the souls, entities with souls which (it) carries. So as you add more passengers, the size grows. When you see a SS thousands of kilometers in diameter you can imagine what it carries. With this kind of dimensions you do not build reactors with just 1 piece or 2 pieces and you get another bar and sheet of metal and build it. (1:02). Going back to the basic understanding of the space T and the M field interaction, you go back to one principle, again do you remember the magnets. If you put another magnet in between they move out further, and 2 more magnets in and they move still further, and not you see your SS. The size of the SS is determined by the fields that it carries, and it has been preset to carry. It's very much like a tent, it goes back to the original teachings, you expand the tent as you need. It's no use having a 1 or 2000 km diameter SS when it's only one of you. How are you going to get to the other side, it's a waste of energy to go across. In the space development there are no control systems. Any time you come across the control system is understanding the process, that the majority of the size to this level has not been achieved. The maturity in understanding of the knowledge of the space T is to be detached from the matter state. And then we enter into a new dimension. ... in that process we see how fast we can change. This is one of the final frontiers of the knowledge of the existence in the U. You came in dimensions in the Gans, matter, neutron, now you have to understand the only way you go to a non-dimensional reactor (1:04). system operation, is that when you create the cluster that it creates its own soul, and then the strength of the soul creates the dimension of non-tangibility. This is the true flight in the space of the U. If man reaches this point of maturity, then he will have achieved to travel in every dimension in the U even to the level to the soul of the Creator. You have to understand what is next, what are the reasons, the results, when you pick up a data, don't just look at it as something, but look at its interaction, how this field interaction has lead to what? Why one of the

reactors slows down, why we don't see ?? field on one side, ?? didn't see the field on the other side. We see how we interact of the fields, put field forces on all totality of the systems. This is part of the understanding of the science of the U. If you go back to what I explained today, it's exactly what was explained 3 years ago in the teachings when we referred to FP. If you go back in the teachings, what you see, and what you saw a few minutes ago in the creation of FP in each quarter, it was part of the teaching. Now you understand how it can be achieved. Those of you who work on the neutron development, there is still a step to go. We came from the Gans's we created the neutron, now you have to learn to use the fields, which is a strong neutron connection to create the FP, (1:06). in all 3 spaces of the reactors that it leads to creation of non-tangibility condition. If you manage to achieve a balanced field force, then you manage to achieve total non-tangible condition, a hundred percent. When you see the spaceships which create clouds, or ones that can travel at speeds beyond your imagination have reached the understanding. As passengers have reached the understanding of the totality. if you carry such a field you can manifest yourself in any dimension in the U according to its environment. If you are a passenger of such a SS and you appear on earth, MG field of this planet dictates the shape you manifest yourself, which is the shape of 2 arms, 2 legs, or 4 legs. You have to understand that not all the creatures that come on this planet that you see end up like you with 2 legs, 2 eyes, and 2 ears. According to the structure of their origin they can appear as plants or as animals that live in the oceans, they can appear as structures within the atmospheric condition of this planet. All do not necessarily end up the way you think they have to have and appear and talk. Their field interaction from the source which they, what you call AA, or DNA, or RNA have set up, dictates the manifestation of appearance on this planet. On this planet they might appear as a fish but on another planet they might appear as a tree. Because it's according to the understanding of the field forces in that environment. (1:08). We can create conditions that in its interaction can create the co-existence of all races in the U. Because when you create the dynamic, plasmatic, non-tangible environment through the interaction of the fields of the neutron, then you understand that every entity in the U has a home to live in. then you understand the totality of the creation of the Creator. Then you understand that you become part of, non-tangible dimensions of existence. Some of those who elevates your soul to that level, you'll find out that you become detached from physicality, as we say, wherever I lay my head is my home. Wherever I have the field strength of existence, I'll manifest myself. Now you understand how easily the knowledge of creation can be taught. It's the process that we have to understand, to be able to follow to reach the dimension of non-tangibility, then you achieve transmutation, transportation and in so many ways understanding of the plasma in the U. We say, blessed are those souls who understand. As I said, we teach you step by step, and there is still another step after this non-dimension, then that brings you to the level of understanding of the Creator. (1:10). We started from the matter state of Cu and Zn and how through the understanding of it we have covered the full cycle of the creation. To come from matter state to reach the level of understanding of the Creator. But you have, and the man's intelligence at this point in time, has grown enough to be able to take these steps in the coming time. The research center in China is still struggling to reach the neutron manifestation, but once it is reached and the Free Plasmas are created, it comes to creation of the FP, which comes to creation of PI appearance, confirmation of the existence through the PI M fields, which then makes, you'll see, the

time will come when the materials, very easily, literally disappear, the reactors, motors, and everything else, through the interaction of the fields of the FP, become in the energy level and become part of the structure of the FP themselves. Either way, it is very much the same as when the man passes away, when the soul takes over, and calls upon all the souls of every single element to join in to elevate the self, to create a new dimension in its own existence. In this process we are not doing anything else. It's just for man to understand the level of the process, the level of conversion, how the STM will convert itself, and how our physicality converts to become a non-tangible, (1:12). and on its own take shape in its existence. So those of you who are worried, you went from the H Gans to the Gans, then you came to the plasmas, then you came to the neutron, and you say now you have gone somewhere new. I haven't gone anywhere new. I have come back to the beginning from 3 - 4 years ago. The creation of Free Plasma. But now you understand that the soul of the controller, the soul of the captain has to be so pure that it can accept the condition of the interaction of the fields. And if some of you are pure enough, you'll understand how the soul of the Creator shall create from the existence of the fields. It takes me 1 stroke of a pen to show, but is the man ready to understand. As in the writings of Bahuala, if I tell you how beautiful it is, you'll all commit suicide. Because you become part of it, you are part of the structure of It. We have a saying in Farsi .. It means every single drop of the rain coming together it makes in one go the oceans made from the drops, so is the drop of the soul of every life on this planet, in this U, which leads to that ocean which is the ocean of the soul of the Creator. (1:14). Then are you a drop or are you the ocean? Even though you are still a drop within the ocean, but you are the ocean which creates the further drops. And those who understand the theology of the universal existence by now have found the answer to the position of the Creator. Then do we need to teach more? This way we have completed the cycle of the teaching for the man to be able to enter the Universal Community and be equal. And from then on whatever he adds to his knowledge is according to his intelligence of understanding the soul of the Creator. How close, now that you are part of, would like to be. As I said, before, the teachings become very fast, and become faster, because a number of organizations and governmental organizations and individuals are on the path to achieve, so we make it clear so they understand what they are about to see. .. Any questions. (1:16). Or you are all ?? enough to understanding the truth. Q: When do we go to Mars? Q: Do we still use wings in our reactors with the neutron alone? What do you mean by wings? Do you want some feathers? I am assuming he means some kind of rotation device inside .. It means you haven't understood the process that I explained. .. Always when you speak about PI to understand the totality. When you speak about the PI even in 2 or 3 dimensions, when we speak about the direction of the flow of PI, itself it has multi-facets operation, it's not all in one direction, one field. This dynamic system inside, itself creates its own dynamism. It's the same with this one (outer core) and if this one matches with this one, it pushes and the other one pulls. And this creates a dynamic system of the both systems. (1:18). Those of you who work on the space development T will have to realize it. I emphasize on it again and again until it is understood, that the MG field of your SF can never change. These 4 reactors which you start with in your mechanical system will have to stay at a specific given space condition, because without it you can't create the tangibility. None of them can fall or rise, because then you loose half of this field or half of that field. You loose half of your plane and suddenly your spacecraft is

open. In the process when you come into the field free force of the PI, to construct, to understand that you can't lose what we call your boundaries. You can play with everything else with respect to everything to be pulled, but these 4 (reactors) are sacrosanct. They have to be able to contain the shape. Then it leaves you with how to play with the fields within the structure. You have to maintain the structure. ... you have to create a condition inside that it allows you to be pulled in one direction, or to move to one direction, or to create the matter. (1:20). Then you are limited to what you have created the plasmatic field force which lead to creation of the matter state or tangibility or visibility. Then you understand why all the SS you see in the U are of the same color more or less, depending on the point of interaction with the environment of fields. They're silver in color and it has a reason for it. If you go back in interaction of the field flow expansion, that we always talk about a silver color. In fact it's not silver, which in interaction of the fields ?? condition of this planet gives the illusion of silver color, but it's transparent. If you can create fields above the fields of the interaction of higher order of the PI, which the system has created itself out of, which is only as part of the attributes of Creator, you can see through these systems. It's like putting .. (break) , do you understand , the process, is applying the process. The systems in China, AZ, in governmental office who are replicating it through the teachings, it's not completed. But they have to learn the step that they can control the next step, (1:22). It's like the captains from the space reactor in China, we have chosen a specific soul that he has to train himself to be that, that allows him to be, what we call the captain. The same is with AZ, and other organizations who are running these. If you have people of the ambition and wrong order they will never achieve it, it doesn't matter what happens. Any other questions. Q: You showed the drawing of the PI and the interacting fields, and some were going out and some were going in, this relates to a discussion we were having yesterday in the plasma reactors group, so in that circumstance is there a polarity to the structure, a in and out to, how do you add up all the bits and pieces, is there some relationship to them all, is there harmonics involved or some kind of relationship to all the different parts? The process is very simple. When you create .. he draws a SF of reactor. Now you come into the neutron level (1:24). and you have created the 2 neutron dimensions because they balance themselves. In creating the field plasmas, once they are created, you find something interesting, because now it is the field itself and not the matter, you'll find that they balance themselves. The structure now is very much the same as if you would call it the AA, (CONH), the orange cores are what you would call, DNA and the green ones are RNA. Each one carries a combination of the cells soul of itself in interaction with the others. there is nothing you can dictate, but it is dictated to, according to the field environment. And we know how the environment can effect the field flow in each reactor. Yesterday in the run away situation I asked our team to shut down to 2,00 (rpm), you can't shut down totality, you suppress to the matter state that the PI can't enter. that's all we need to do, today or tomorrow. When the storm goes away it's still not finished, you have to wait for it to balance its energy. And then you have to create that condition that the balanced energy will create field forces (1:26). that dictates the condition of flight. { Do you need a gate to enter in a } You do not need a gate to enter or a door to enter, in the dimension of physicality as we have it. The spaceship program is the understanding of the totality of the balance of the STM. If you look at Armen or others who have been around the KF for the last 4 or 5 years they'll tell you we have

spoken about the same thing, it's exactly what was taught for the past 3 years, now you understand how to achieve it. It's not that the neutron is everywhere, now we got the neutron in a free condition, we need its fields that it leads to the creation of the neutron itself. That field has no dimension, you come to non-tangible space reactors, because now you have created ?? position. It's very much like putting a scaffolding to build a building and after you build the building you take the scaffolding down. Without the scaffolding you can't build it, because you can't put everything in position. (1:28). Now you build the scaffolding, put everything in position and then you take it down. the tangible space reactors which you have built up to now, ?? is a scaffolding to create this non-dimensional, non-tangible reactors. Now you see how we take the scaffolding off, all the motors and things are not needed. So it's very easy we have to get to the point of putting the bars and bolts and joints of the scaffolding together, to put the things in. Now we put the building together, now it has solidified, it has built its shape. Now we take (scaffolding) it away and then we'll see the total manifestation of what we call, non-tangible systems. The whole human race can fit into one spaceship, if they decide they want to leave and where they want to go. This goes back to what we taught, is it time to leave, because is there a disaster on the horizon. Could be, but how fast can man achieve this? It's very much like when you see the ship wreck and you see the others floating and you try to catch everyone to be saved. Are we going to save the whole mankind and all the souls on this planet? Is it the time that the ship is about to go? Are we all in the lifejackets and floating in the lifeboats? And is this the lifeboat for humanity? (1:30). Any other questions. Or is man so in love with the physicality that he doesn't want to let it go? Well, that's probably true otherwise we wouldn't still be here on this planet. Something is keeping us here, and it's not the beer. Are we here for the tear. Maybe that's it. Q: I am reading Book 3 The Creation of the Universe and also the Fukushima documents. 1. Why is some radiation so dangerous to human life, birds and fish etc. Is it plasmatically .. what does the radiation do to effect the DNA (1:32). You see radiations are not dangerous. The source of radiation can be dangerous because if you understand that structure of the human body is in the plasmatic condition ... break .. in the Gans state, what we call radiation is a mono energetic, it's become that plasma which has reached the position of, what we call the neutron has created and released. All the radiations in what man calls radiation, are energies which are released ?? in balance from the neutron. We do not have energy release unless it's from the subdivision of the Pl of the electron or proton, (1:34). which is very rare, it's so rare because they balance each other out. So when you receive what we call radiation, it's exactly what you have here, (on the screen), this is a neutron, in that process the neutron is feeding, is releasing its energy, it has to find a matching somewhere that it can interact to, and the body of the man has that position, being weaker it receives. But the same time when we receive the radiation field we are emitting also. It's that emission of fields from the atomic or what you call molecular plasmatic condition of the body of the man which causes the damage, and not from what we receive. What we receive is 1 megawatt, what we give is more than 1 megawatt, the energy loss is the cause, not the energy gain. We have been taught a total upside down physics. remember Tesla worked on this (what you give) and Miles worked on this (what you receive). Tesla can make a Faraday cage, Miles can ?? pass around the cage. There is a ratio in this. In the tests we know the ratio. So when you speak about are the radiations dangerous. When i set up to work with Fukosima, it's not what radiation

was coming into the body or environment, it's what I could take out of the environment. (1:36). It's opposite to the present knowledge of the physics. In many of my works and teaching in private I teach this because man can't understand, can't comprehend it. You can't fill a cup in if it is already full. And if you go by the law of Newton, if you understand in the matter state, then what they say, what field exerted can follow through. To displace the water from the cup, you can't put 1 neutron in to get 1 out, you need to be able to put more than 1 neutron to be able to pass the flow of the cup. In a plasmatic field flow, there is a ratio in what has to go out, that you can take the fields in. When you speak of nuclear radiation, you don't look at what is absorbed, you look at what environment can empty that, that field can be taken in. The damage comes from the rejection or release, not from absorption, that's why most of the present radiation and what we call nuclear plasma technology have a problem. They have not understood. Tesla in the later part of his life understood this but he couldn't shape it. Go to the work of De Vinci, in part of his work, in the process of when he was opening the human body he saw the fields, but he could not. In some of his paintings, he refers to it in the drawing of his paintings, because he couldn't put it in words but he could paint it in the paint. (1:38). Now for the first time you understand, but you have to see when you have a field coming in ?? what is empty to accept that, which is much stronger. When you drop a stone in a cup (of water) it doesn't displace the same amount of the water as the stone, but it carries the wave, the pressure with it as well. If you put a stone in the cup you'll displace the same amount, but if you drop a stone you displace much more. Radiation fields come as displacement not as placing, so they carry a massive amount of more fields. To accommodate that you have to make the space empty for it, that it can come in, be absorbed. The science of man has always looked at physicality. It's a very simple thing, but there is a ratio, an amount of fields that you can receive to the amount of fields that you can give back. It's always what you give back is more because you have not only to find the space for the energy that comes in, but the disturbance that energy has created with the other fields it has brought with it. Once the world of science understands this, half of the world energy system is solved. Not half, more or less 100% of it. Tesla touched it, if you go through his work in the later part of his life, you see some indication of it. (1:40). If you look at De Vinci's paintings in the later part when he took the body of the man and he started to understand the structure, in that process he was enlightened, he saw things and it comes out in some of his drawings. You see clearly if you understand the knowledge. But he couldn't explain it because it was something that was not in the world of science that he was taught and could think. There is a part 2 of the question, you might have answered it. Q: Why does DNA get effected by radiation when it's actually in the Gans state? I already answered it. Yeah, but you have to understand why DNA gets effected. Let's explain why, because DNA is a compact energy pack and somewhere this energy is absorbed by it. So it increases it. It increases the level. So now you are working in the H level, now you work in Tritium or maybe He level, so now you are in a higher level, because not only you absorb the field, but also what I call the energetic transfer of the field as well, and then it manifests itself. Now it doesn't work in the H, it works in the He or Deuterium or T level, that releases more, or the whole structure can't hold on to because one of the DNA structures has accepted it. DNA structure is totally AA based, so it has central dimension, plasmatic field, (1:42). which itself in some states is a matter absorption equal to what is received. Part 3, Q: How does the decontamination of

radiation at Fukushima work? The decontamination comes from the balanced fields. If you go back to the presentation of Yukoko when she went to Fukushima and we had a live presentation. Actually do we know where in the archives these tapes are kept. ... some of it was kept in early KS workshops. ... (1:44). That was 2014 in February we started the KS Workshops and after a few months she went to Fukushima. If you look at the processing when they did the testing in Fukushima, and we know from subsequent testing in the Belgium nuclear center and the other data we have from other nuclear tests, is that we do not destroy or have gotten rid of the radiation. We have "in-locked" the radiation. This means, partially there are some other factors we can explain, when you have a nuclear element, it could be whatever, when you introduce a Gans which is in a plasmatic condition, so this creates a field, which in being a PI these fields, at some point in a strength are ?? of the nuclear source, so what it does is it locks into it. We do not get rid of the radiation. If you do an atomic test you see the nuclear material is still there. This nuclear material is radiating all sorts of fields, but now with adding a Gans which is a PI condition we lock it all into it. It becomes an electron to the .. can you hear me ... the fields from the PI of the Gans it embraces the totality. We never get rid of the material. (1:46). Nuclear material .. now we have created a new atom. When we test for nuclear material it always shows that it is there. Sometimes conversion and division to a new material happens due to, by coincidentally being ?? of the division of the PI of the radioactive material. This is one of the biggest concerns when we explained and we see the Fukushima becoming untamed and everything, how we transferred by introduction of certain elements, the Cesium or Tritium, as the understanding of the both being the same, into gold. It's a conversion of one element into another by adding one which caused the release of one more element. Fukushima is huge Japanese wish that they could have more to be able to create monatomic gold. I have explained this in the papers and the other teachings. When you release radiation in a Gans state you absorb, and partially the field strength falls enough to what it is to create a dimension that it opens up, and the damage is there. If you have radiation exposure, all you need to do is to drink a cup of Gans's in the right composition, it absorbs all its fields ?? solid state??, and you urinate it or pass it through different ways. In some of the tests we see the radiation (1:48). actually being on the sweat of the man. .. What we see the surface radiation damages, because of its conditioning of positioning appears as sweat on the body. Some of the tests in Fukushima confirms this. We actually sweat radiation through that condition on the skin. If you go back to the work of Dr. Rodrigo's we have shown in respect to the metal and the brain cancer the removal of the Ca from the brain cells and tumor. It's the same process with the breast cancers, when it opens up, the field is that way when it opens up because you create this condition out of the ocean of the fields of the matter state. Nobody puts a knife into it. It's the same as when put the magnets and you see them positioning themselves, by receiving of the plasmatic fields of the Gans through the Ca deposition in the Gans state in the body of the woman, you create that expansion. It's the same if you have the 2 magnets and you put one in between, they move back and create a space. But when you have a Ca in the breast of a woman, and you create a field into it, what happens, it opens up, why do we see the breast opening up and the Ca comes out, and it shuts again. Once you move the magnets out, then they find their position. This is why we don't need plastic surgery and the rest of it if the doctors elevate their understanding to a further step. (1:50). Because in the condition of the breast cancer, we have a matter state of the Ca

which was deposited from the bone of the hip of the woman during the menstruation, to the breast. It's a physical conversion of the matter. And what happens, the matter state receives absorption, so now it's a positioning, so the breast opens up to find a new position, and when the surface Ca which is absorbed creates a M field of it, it is rejected by the body and then the breast closes. And because the field dimension creates a condition of the existence that was the shape of the breast, because that was the position of the breast which was already preplanned by the brain by the dimension of the soul, you get the same breast back again in the (same) position. In the first test with Dr. Rodrigo the breast became very small. You have to ask what was the psychology behind that disease, that cancer to start with. 'I don't want it to be there, so now I got rid of the cancer which isn't there (anymore), I keep it in a way that it (the breast) doesn't get used. It hasn't changed, we have enforced a new condition, but we haven't changed the soul. If Dr. Rodrigo or other doctors that do this, a number of cases of these breast cancers have been done, if they understand that they have to satisfy the soul of the patient, that they are satisfied with the condition which is created, not only in rejecting cancer, but it's been accepted by the soul of physicality and the soul of the woman, you'll see the matching breast to be reproduced. We have seen that in one test and the doctors don't understand it. (1:52). Because now the doctor has managed to get the confirmation of existence in a balanced position. And the balanced position was the way the breast was, you don't need open surgery or further plastic surgery. Because it showed that at that time it was a new knowledge, Dr. Rodrigo didn't satisfy the soul. If the condition of the soul was satisfied the breast will grow back exactly the same shape. But (now) it is the beginning and this is how we do the research and how we learn. Those is medical centers which are developing this new knowledge, new systems, have to understand, you just don't ofcus in any cancer you are trying to process, there has to be an additional unit that it always satisfies the soul. It's like the SS as I said, in the SS you have this process , of you have to keep the 4 reactors in a shape that in existence they keep the confirmation of the physicality. So is the soul of the woman, if she decides she wants a breast like this and legs like this, when you process the breast cancer you have to satisfy this other reactors that it can keep the same shape. It doesn't matter what you do with it, you have enforced the rejection of the Ca, but you haven't brought the satisfaction of the soul in confirmation of existence, so you get what we saw (Dr. Rodrigo's case). In cases where the doctors actually understand and they satisfy the need of the soul, the shape of the breast goes back in position, this is what we taught in the teachings a few weeks ago, we don't need to create what we call kidney transplants and everything else. You take a kidney out and create a condition of the environment the same kidney will appear in the condition of the ?? work. (1:54). It's so simple, but now we understand the knowledge, especially now, hopefully the research centers and doctors have with today's teaching understand the creation of the non-dimensional reactors, spaceship systems, it should be very easy to understand. when you make the medical systems, I have seen it, it's part of the maturity of the system. If you look at it, they target, especially with the new dynamic systems, trying to sort the kidney cancer or whatever. Sorry you missed one part. Why don't you support the soul. In my teaching I have always said, if you can reach the soul you do not need the physicality to force a condition on it. We are still in a matter state of the medical application. Those who develop these new technologies in cancer or whatever, they have forgotten half of the body, it doesn't exist. They are so concentrated in physicality they forgot that the



physicality was created out of the position of their soul. Why are you going to catch a fish, you have got the right net or hook ... just because you see the fish doesn't mean you're going to catch it. It's very much like, a program called the horse whisperer, he doesn't whisper to the horse, it matches to the soul of horse. And the horse responds. It's the same with the radiation, (1:56). in the nuclear, how we control it, we match the fields and we encapsulate it. But it is still there. In the medical application, you make so many systems to fit, but sorry you forgot the hip, you just run into physicality ??, you have to understand that every process, every medical system, has to have a system which is always fixed to fit, to elevate the soul, that the soul exists, then you find out you can cut the breast and it will grow back to its position, you don't need to try to get rid of it, or to get rid of the cancer. This is what I have always taught, that you understand the process and not (just) look for the physicality. This is what I said, about the guy with ILS, he wishes to die, he dismantles himself to die. If you can elevate the soul, the same body which creates the cancer is in understanding it, and it will disappear within seconds. Because he sends a button, wrong button, wrong decision. But we still go for the dimension of physicality. In reality those who work with cancer patients if you understand it, you make a health unit directly for the soul, you find out the position, strength of the soul, what is the condition of the weakness, in which part. Then the physicality, oh, the guy walked in, the cancers gone. There is a magic going on. No because now you understand the level of it. The same as when you come from a spaceship you create the physicality it fit the environment, because of the soul. What is the problem why don't you understand this part. (1:58). So what do we accept, do we create a radiation to the body of the man, or do we give the elevation of the radiation, as you want to call it, plasmatic level, to the STM that it fits his physicality. Would you like to work with a soldier or with the master, the general is easier to get to the command center .. high ranking officer to get to the general, you already know the position of the general so you can dictate it. Our medical systems should not at all be concentrating on the physical part of the body. It means the science has not been understood by the doctors. Then the soul decides and the physicality will follow. I wrote to one of the K Seekers in the past 48 hours very simply, let the soul make the decision of life. And it made it so fast, because it was understood by the person and it was understood with the both souls (?? soul of physicality and STM), we agreed to not suffer with the physicality. Very simple. This is not some new teaching, I have taught this in different shape or form, I have done it in different ways for the past 20 - 30 years, long before the KF teachings started. There was an old lady in the hospital to die, she wouldn't die, she was there suffering all the time. And I said to the granddaughter, she is waiting for you to go and satisfy the condition of the soul in what she has done wrong to you. I encouraged her to go and see the grandmother. (2:00). She walked in, the condition was met, and the grandmother died the same night, hours after they left from the hospital. Because this is a knowledge we carry from the U, man has to understand the conversion of it. Our medical development has to be understood, and don't concentrate so much (on physicality), there is part of physicality that you have to effect, or whatever, but in the condition of understanding the disease is psychosomatic it has to do with the psychology, which means the soul has an effect on it. You treat the general and find out why he is destroying his own army. Because if the general understands that he is shooting himself in the foot ... unless he wants to do it. And that is his purgative, and that is why a soul decides to

leave the physicality and not entrap it. Now you understand that the science, the knowledge of creation is very simple. It's just that we are so matter state conditioned that we do it. Because there is a pleasure in physicality. We make love in physicality, we kiss our child in physicality, it gives us pleasure and confirms that we exist. Not ... break .. Now from the teachings of today we understand that going in the ?? non-dimensional physical reality, (2:02). our physicians have to understand how to distinguish between the physical and psychological dimension which creates the physical dimension and those can very easily be sorted through the STM. If the soul decides to die and creates what we call psychosomatic illness like MS, ILS and everything else .. then ... we have to understand to satisfy the balance of the soul itself, not for us to dictate it. It's creating the condition and then you leave the position of acceptance to the soul. It goes back to the teaching of last week, you create the environment and all our physicians are very tightly involved in physicality and it is difficult and you have to balance it with the soul of every single cell. That they report to the boss that there is such a change and if the boss agrees, I will change. Then you can change. Why don't you go for the top, the medical systems have to be adopted now that you have gained the knowledge. (2:04). Any other question. Q: Are there any serious threats to the earth that should make us understand the importance of building a SS for the entire human race? The biggest threat to the human race on this planet is the human race himself. So that would be problematic to build a SS for the whole human race for one thing we would never be able to decide which place to go to.... We all have different agendas. What about having one SS with millions of SS contained within it? That's the earth isn't it? Yes. But they can't come and go as they please yet, though. Oh, they do. What do you do when you sleep. ... we want to know where the ship is when we come back. We go on a stand-by soul operation, we leave it to the soul of physicality, just keep the shape, I am going for a ride out to the. (2:06). No questions. I think we frightened the people to understand the totality. Q: (continued from the Fukushima question). Will it work the same way with other poisons such as Agent Orange, a dioxin damage in Vietnam. ... There is something that now we can announce, we have explained it before but in funny ways. When you ask for this disease and that disease. One of the biggest problems at the moment, especially we see in different parts of the world has to do with these 3 M injections (vaccinations) which has caused havoc with many families, the mercury damage. As we said, we have a solution for this and in a very short time we will release the process that the families can release themselves from the damages of the injections. I have to come to an agreement with certain parts and parameters of the release of the information, but in principle, what you call, like autism, and other effects which we see with the introduction (2:08). of these 3 injections. Even though they are there to help the man, but apparently we hear that somebody has decided that we kill as many as we can, then there will be a half million of us, just because they managed to put a few billions together and they think they are god. They enforced others to control the population, this is from the immaturity of the brain and the soul, god forbid. And in that process they have created the introduction of mercury into these systems into the body of the man. Very soon we'll release papers, I have been writing a paper for nearly 3 years. I will temporally release a paper that it can be tested by FDA and the international organizations, that the effects on the brain of the children can be literally eliminated, totally within a matter of hours. It's not that we are holding back, there are certain parameters I try to release the information to. In that process, things like, certain

diseases that are caused by the introduction of what I call, outside elements, by the development of the new sciences, some of them are deliberate and some are accidents. I will write and release a paper very soon. I will release a paper in a very short time in how to reverse the effects of the 3 M injections. It will be in the hands of our doctors, scientists in the medical teaching, to test, release, and free many families from the side effects of these 3 injections. Many of you, I advise you not to do it, because it is not easy. (2:10). It's not advised to be done but we will develop a process that it will be reachable through the KF medical team. We have to understand it and then, I have developed a T which you can remove any mercury from the body. The mercury is not just because of the 3 M injections, many of the people in the 3rd world nations, and in the western world suffer from the mercury damage through the tottoh fillings. The amalgams from the tottoh fillings carry mercury and there are a lot of suffering, especially for women, it interacts with their menstruation and their menopause and creates havoc in their life. In a very short time I will release this paper .. (2:11). Why do we have this problem today with the Internet. Is there a storm near by. Maybe too many people are trying to get their brain drained from the soul and not the physicality. (2:12). .. break in Net ... .. I should write the paper to release it. (2:16). ... There is a solution for those who suffer from this mercury poisoning, or additional structure. ... We can remove the poison from the body in totality, this is possible do to the introduction of new dynamic systems which we have developed. You can't reject this material through the operation of the soul because it is something introduced physically into the body and it converts itself. It's the conversion that is the problem. If you understand the work of this additional mercury it's very much for our medical team, the work of the cancer, It's exactly the same as the work of the cancer. (2:18). But it enters through the field 03

(2:24).

.. the spinal shaping of the DNA is because of the spacing of the Phosphorus. So in this structure you see why this is so lethal. (2:30). Because it interacts in balance with the spinal, the backbone of the DNA. The helix shape of DNA, I have written a paper and explained this somewhere, is due to Phosphorus. So you have the Phosphorus which already touches the helix, which then changes its position, it's not the same shape because of the interaction of the fields. In that position everything moves. This is why it is so dangerous. But what is the reason for the production of this material? There is a way you can change it if it is in the waters. You can change it very simple. You can transfer .. you can change the bond in a very simple way, because it is connected to Nitrogen, if you look at it, the spinal space of the AA, ?? is a prtoein carrier. You have a prtoein in there, N of the prtoein, H of the prtoein, the O is there, what is left is a C, and if you look at the shape of the structure, you see the interaction of the fields themselves create the C. So this is a copy of the AA by field interaction. This is why it is so lethal. It interacts, because it mimics AA and DNA, so DNA takes it as part of it, so it opens (itself) up, the shape of the helix changes and that is why it is so dangerous. As K Seekers you should be able to read these very easy. (2:32). You have 5 O's, 4 H's , 1 N , so all you need are the conversion field forces of 1 O, or 2 O's to create a field force of C, then you have a full AA, which is the backbone of the DNA, then you have the spinal cord balance of the DNA ?? hidden condition which gives you the Phosphorus, that's it. You see why it's so

dangerous. There is a why you can change this in your systems. If you add CO<sub>2</sub> Gans to it, it will destroy it. All you need to do for this is to create a CO<sub>2</sub> and a water, a Gans water of the CO<sub>2</sub>, most probably CO<sub>2</sub> itself as a Gans drop will disbalance it and break up the chain, then you are left with a Phosphorus you need and it will become a positive use in the structure of the body because the Phosphorus will change to the Sulphur and become part of the immune system and the phosphorus will become the backbone of the structure of the physical existence. You strengthen the AA chain. Any of you who do these tests just add 1 drop of CO<sub>2</sub> into this combination and you'll disbalance it, because 1 of these O looses .. let's look at how you do it. You have a H<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>2</sub>O, so now you have 2 drops of water. (2:34). What are you left with? 1 H and 2 O's. When you bring the 2 H with the O, it has to split, because if you go back in the world of understanding, in the world of creation, H gains or looses to become a C and O to create the condition of life, AA. So when you introduce a CO<sub>2</sub> you add to condition that the 4 O's become balanced, then you bring the C, and H is released on its own. N is freed, and you bring in the total balance of the liquid AA, You have a ?? P with it and now the structure is broken, the AA structure of the DNA. If you understand this you can actually use this as a benefit to the human race and a danger to the human race. If you can add a CO<sub>2</sub> and see what it comes to, then we need Phosphorus, huge amounts of Phosphorus, because the Phosphorus and Sulphur are part of when you do the blood test, you see what it comes to, they look at your Sulphur, it's a detergent. And Phosphorus is a building block. If you look at your blood test, at the chlorine, P and S. (2:36). These are disinfectants of the higher order materials of the blood and the physicality. So if you add CO<sub>2</sub> to this you change it to the benefit of mankind, but you have to understand why and it's there. Now it mimics the DNA, when it does it puts pressure on, and then because it's missing a C in the AA chain it moves the Phosphorus in the spinal cord of, backbone helix structure of the DNA and it creates havoc, it doesn't become cancer, but it creates new elements. But if you add CO<sub>2</sub> to it in this process you'll see the effect. It can be used as a huge benefit to humanity. If you can release the Phosphorus which is one of the most needed elements in the body, there is nothing more needed in the body then Phosphorus. When you eat food, and the wrong food, forever your body is converting the elements into Phosphorus to get the guarantee existence and continuity of the DNA. Every DNA cell needs that energy of the Phosphorus, and most of the work of the body to keep the physicality in its DNA, is for converting elements continuously to Phosphorus, because every cell, every DNA, when you see a Phosphorus in a DNA, Phosphorus has a cycle of life, 1 year, 6 months, 2 months, it has to be replaced. (2:38). Where does it come from, unless the body converts it. Most of the conversion comes from the Thyroid glands, and in the Thymus. Because it uses a lot of the energy of the B12 to convert to keep Phosphorus always available for every single cell. Every single cell which is produced has a DNA, has what we call the spinal backbone helix, that those Phosphorus in that ... the guy just puts a P, you read it, that Phosphorus has a lifetime. It has to be changed. It looses its power and needs to be continuously replaced. When you have this Phosphorus, the time when it comes to be replaced, this takes its place, then it creates what you call cancer. But it is actually what we ourselves put in there, and one of the things needed. If you break it up ( ? ) now you have a bigger source for a healthy life. You can change this poison to one of the biggest benefits of mankind. Many of the problems we have in the world of medicine is because the Phosphorus in the DNA, in the spinal helix coil changes, and when it changes it

moves the rest of the chain, what you call prtoein AA in the sea, or move it slightly to one side, then we call it genetic defect. If you continuously supply the body with enough Phosphorus, that it can't, especially in the Gans of our ?? , you would never change the DNA, you would never get any diseases. (2:40). Send this to Monsanot and tell them I just explained this section and we found a solution for your problem. This is very big Mr. Keshe if we can prove this and show some experiments that verifies your idea. This is a multi-trillion dollar idea to Monsanot right now and to everyone on the planet. All of the food supplies. But how has is been used and produced by Monsanot? It's used as, Glyphosate is a non-selective herbicide it will kill most plants, it prevents them from making most prtoeins that are needed for plant growth. Now we understand why, because you change the position. The farmers spray the wheat with Roundup to kill the wheat prematurely so it can be harvested before too much moisture occurs. So the Glyphosate is in the entire wheat chain mixed in with the cereals and grains and in the water supply. It is part of the process they use for killing things, and adjusting the crops... Now you understand where the killing comes from. You change the chain of the prtoein in the DNA. (2:42).

... what you see if you look at the isotopes of one and the other. (2:48). The Phosphorus is a detergent and so is Chlorine, Sulphur behaves or your body converts it into Phosphorus or a Chlorine, as is needed for the conversion, depends on if you are a vegetarian or on how much meat you eat, or how much vegetation you eat. If you look at the isotopes of P and Cl, in the bottom range of one and the top of the other, they are somewhere similar to each other but they are actually what I call cleaning agents. They are there to open up the AA structure. 58

(2:58).

(3:14).

(3:20).

... When you add the CO2 on the surface you get the structural (3:24). environmental change, but when you put the ?? CD and you change the shell of the ?? seed. I think it is in the very original research of Dr. Gatoa or Jim in Australia, some of this was shown, the ?? of the seeding. So you confirm the finding. We know this. We published some findings on it some time ago. You can the genetic modification of it, and I have said many times, Monsanot modifications don't exist, we can get rid of it by ?? plant duration. If you go way back to one of the tests we did, we took the wheat back to a grass, and it grows like a grass. What happened when we put a seed of wheat for a long term, maybe 1 or 2 hours in the Water (Gans) or whatever, usually wheat grows like this as 1 stem. When you put it on (the Gans) it grows flat and you get 10 to 20 (shots), but you get wheat, the atmospheric condition of the .. what we spoke about the dinosaurs, creates a condition of the wheat today, where the original grass was millions of years ago. But it creates the atmospheric condition, pressure and you get that. I think we had 6 or 8 stems

from 1, and it grows like a grass, not upright, spinal. We can see if you put the seed in different time durations (in the Gans), you can see the different evolution of the grass to the wheat. What happened 1 million years ago before the other layers come on it and changes it. (3:26). We have done this and have full knowledge of it somewhere in KF (archives), we have thousands of pictures taken of this process with the scientists. It's in the archives of the KF. It used to be on the original servers of the KF. ... Stefania shares about her niece who had epileptic seizures. (3:28). A year ago after Mr. Keshe introduced the soul teachings I introduced these ideas to my sister and since then my sister only wanted that her daughter at the age of 3 would stop the seizures. Recently she made ??3 and suddenly the seizures stopped. For us it is unbelievable and it's confirmation of the soul teachings he gave us. ... Thank you very much. We know about this case for a year and half 2 years, and we tried to support in different ways. ... (3:30). ... .. you told me to imagine him in the best time when I was with him, and it was very difficult ... and you told me that when I was with him that we have the best time together. In order to do that I have to pay full attention and be 100% with him, my mind could not be anywhere else, so to give him the full (3:32). of my presence and let him know I was there. And when we started to share moments like magic together, he would start to get better and better. It was so much the nurses said to me, what are you doing because now he can walk ... everything you recommended to me worked. Let's end. Please don't stop letting the embassies and governments knowing about the KF with the Iranian government and president of America. (3:34). We have to be, not peacemakers, but people who enlighten and show that there is always a solution. Diplomatic peace is not easy it's very difficult because you don't deal with one person, but a nation and the request of many, many things. But if we carry the soul wishes of mankind we will see the end of this conflict and the beginning of world peace. It is very interesting how our wishes effects our lives and other people lives and as long as it is positive it creates a positive change. If it is negative we become the receiver of it ourselves, because we have to handle what we created. It's important that we push, resend the message of peace to all the Iranian and American embassies and any other embassies that can encourage them both to sit around the table. We have to ?? the peace, we have to be the cause of peace. It doesn't need to be our name, if we elevate the soul of the world leaders, it's the name of humanity which counts. I don't see anything more important at this moment. The Core Members know how to elevate the world leaders they have been through it. Maybe we need that, even though it creates so much suffering for many of us, but it is time to be done. It's time to ?? Somebody wrote this letter and it is meaningless and I wrote them back in a simple way. (3:36). This is a diplomatic letter and not political. Diplomacy has its own language and a lot of people don't understand it because they are too entangled in the process of politics. Diplomacy is like the STM and politics is the physicality. And we work through the same way. I work as a diplomat. You never insult, you enlighten and show that there is a path and then the politicians follow. In the future if you ever get involved understand and learn the language of diplomacy, not the language of politicians and what we see in the press. Politicians always hurt and diplomats always effect the whole condition. It is upon us to change it. remember whatever we do we are responsible for the outcome at the end of the whatever is done. the responsibility for the change, maybe lies on all of us, because in solving the situation between Iran and the US will solve the situation in Syria, it solves a lot of problems from families that are suffering

from being refugees, because then the forces will come together to force and change for what has been done wrong and then find a solution for it. One of the things you'll understand very shortly if the talk between Iran and America takes place and we lead to the same as "5 plus 1" cause of peace. The situation in Palestine will be resolved in a very rapid way. (3:38). These are the last conflicts left. But these are hinged between what we call the Shia and Sunni section of Islam, using superpowers to get to their position to destroy as many Shia as possible that they have the domination in one way or another. If we see the situation in Iran, is a Shia country, so is Syria, Palestine majority, and this has a very clear indication that even the soul of Mohammad is not at peace. It's the responsibility of those who sit in the name of Mohammad to see that it is one house. It's the responsibility of the UN member to see that it is solved in the Arabic speaking and Iranian Farsi speaking, these are the things that you have to resolve through the soul of the human race, and you understand the work which needs to be done. You do not need to be taught because your souls knows what you have to do. In one word to the world leaders we have uttered the word of creation and it's for them to understand. If you look in the letters in a simple way I have explained it says, "on behalf of my government". My government doesn't sit with Iran or US, my government sits with One Nation and you are the governing body. Maybe those of you who don't understand diplomacy, now understand how the letter is written. We have to learn the language of diplomacy and the true sense of it, and that's for them not to interpret it in the wrong way. (3:40). Thank you for today and hopefully we learn more in the space development. We are in one of the final phases of the understanding of the knowledge of the creation. If you can create to go from neutron into field interaction, and then you can produce the matter state from it, you have encircled the complete cycle of the creation, from energy to fields, fields to matter to ?? the creation.

END

## **238th Knowledge Seekers Workshop** - Thursday, August 23, 2018 ( , )

(:05).

... in that process of becoming man of space we have to face the new realities. (:16). The new facts, how we see ourselves as men of power. Do we see ourselves as those who will adjust to the new environment and how would we react to this new environment. Are we going to allow the new condition change us, the new understanding of the manifestation of ourselves going to push us to the new limit of understanding that we know nothing, and would we panic. Would we change and step down, and look at what is to come, what am I going to do with these new arms and legs that are in my hands. These are what is to come, what we have to understand, what the new environmental condition will dictate, my manifestation. Where the me before, or in different position and field strength, decided that I would look as 2 arms and 2 legs, but suddenly I was 25 cm and now I am beyond that, and how am I going to react to this position? Am I more intelligent? Do I have to enforce myself to be able to create a new condition where I call myself, god,

because the others to where I have come, the new environment gives me a different manifestation. (:18). Rick have you received the picture. ...This is what we are talking about what the reality in the space, or we create ourselves. Shows the picture of a large plant on a hillside. This is exactly what is going to happen and we can show it. It brings home a lot of facts, What has become possibilities. ... this is a real condition, (so you can see the 2 yellow sticks in the back) This is an experiment that will have a fundamental impact on us. It's part of what we will see will come up in the coming time. (:20). This plant is growing at an amazing rate at the moment. Last week was 184, this week it's past the 2 meter line, what I have been told. Look at the 2 small plants in the background, they were planted at the same time, they were 2 years old when they were planted. The only difference is a new combination of creation of the environment. there are 3 (reactors) around it. We didn't change anything, just created a new environment. This plant is growing around 15 cm per week plus. The other plants in the background aren't growing like this. We only changed the environment. These balls have a specific material in them, that this plant should achieve this height in 2 years time. But the beauty of it is both plants were planted on the 15th of May of this year. (:22). They were allowed to adjust to the environment where they were planted, then on the 15th of June the new environment was introduced. In 60 days you can see the difference. It's not just the number of leaves, don't forget the number of leaves, is one arm and one leg. What is interesting is the main stem inside is 3 or 4 times bigger then the other one. You land, this is you on earth (the 2 untreated trees), you land in a new environment, a new condition (the treated tree). How to you handle it? You are getting more arms and legs, the soul is still the same. The condition of environment forces new dimensions, The soul of the plant hasn't changed, it's the same soul. This is what we'll, mankind will face in the space, and that's what we said, you manifest yourself according to the environment which you appear. What are you going to do? What if the big plant, the one we see is you, and you arrive in a different environment and you become the small tree. With the new condition environment we have introduced (:24). does the new plant, the taller one, decides (when) it sees the soul of the other trees in the woods (the taller trees), and it tries to match them, to get ?? to them as fast as possible, to the same height, not to be subordinate, not to allow others to take light that he can survive. What our scientists have done is to take markers of all the plants, about 16 of them that we have a control of 20 meters radius from this point, it comes to about 16 of the trees, taking the top and bottom off (the highest and the lowest), what we call scientific assumptions, and then we divided by everything else the height, it's 3 and half times higher, and the thickness of the stems is about 2 or 3 times bigger maybe more. It's not that we put this plant in and it grew, this is what (happened when we introduced a new environment and now it happens. This goes back to what we said in another teaching, that when the earth was a different position and distance from the sun, the G fields were not the same as what is now, so dinosaurs could be created, and you can see how it has been done. The G fields of the sun have been pushed back with the new dimension cores so the plant is allowed to grow taller. Are we going to follow and keep on hanging new (reactor) balls with the new mixtures on different heights as the tree grows that it still pushes the field forces of the sun on this plant further out. (:26). In about 15 years this plant is supposed to be around 15 meters high, but the way it's growing in 50 weeks it will be around about half that height. But the plant is naturally structured as you see with broad leaves which means it's not immune from frost and cold.



The leaves will die. It loses its leaves in the winter time. It will be interesting to see if the leaves stay alive. the plant will carry on growing. Then you see how we'll react when we arrive in new environments. Change the name of that plant to a man. New environment, new conditions, these are what the KF research centers are coming up with, now we are going further in how it will go. What about the introduction of the neutron energy, diversity of the field forces into the whole instruction, then what will happen if we increase the field forces to beyond this level, would we grow 10 times faster, would we have the transition of time from one to another, what would happen if we come to the point that we have to introduce new environments. (:28). In that process we see that what we have been talking about is reality. That plant is exactly the same as the other one, but how come with the change of environment, different MG field forces manifesting itself in this way. What about if you land and you are the same size as you land, but because of the stronger soul you carry coming from the mixture of the soul of the planet earth with the H and N and the rest, what's going to happen, you grow faster, you become the creator, you start to dominate, you become another Americans and the land, we have a gun and we shoot what we like. Just because we can. Or do you become humble enough to teach the others to become like you. The soul strength doesn't allow this. What about if you bring that plant which is another stranger from the planet with into your spaceship (SS) and then he starts growing bigger than you in the SS, because now you changed his environment. How are you going to handle him. Or do you do what the mankind has done, do you imprison him and put him in a zoo. This is what we have to face, this is not a theory anymore, this is what the mankind has to face with the new dimension of science, the new plasma T, which takes man into the Plasma of the universe. (:30). Now you understand why we endeavored to go into the SS without dimension, there is no construction, no fixed bolts and nuts and that's it. Because let's say you come into a span of the U where the field forces matches the human body and you grow to 20 meters, but the ceiling height wasn't put more than 3.7 meters. What do you do, do you curl up. Now you understand why the new dimensions of the space T carries every aspect of covering mankind in the space, not just the ?? soul of mankind, this is the knowledge of the U. We are not talking a growth over years, this thing is literally growing by 2 or 3 cm per day, not only in height but you can also see the width of the leaves, how big they are. Most probably if we leave it in 10 years time it will cover over half of this jungle. How is it going to reproduce because it can't match the other one. It has changed its genes and conditions. We changed it for it, we introduced a new structure into it. We introduced our cells, we take our cells into the elements of the universe. And then what is going to happen to us? What about if our physical structure grows but our internal organs don't, because the field strength supports different dimension of containment, but not what is contained. Would you like to be a little brain inside a huge body (:32). that is trying to control it? These are the facts which the new science, knowledge forces us to do, we have no choice. We think it is just a plant, but it is as much alive as you and me. It has a soul and is aware of its existence and its environment, and it has allowed the new condition to create the new dimension. This is a preview to what is going to happen to mankind in the space. We haven't watered (it), not a single drop of CO2 Gases of which you are familiar to. We have just enforced a new environment. The big one is on one planet and the small one is on another. This is the dimension of the science which we have to face as the human race. It's opposite to what we have been taught and brought up in the world of

science, technology, and the world of understanding. The whole knowledge of mankind. Where does mankind go and how far is he prepared to accept the new changes. Or what shall we do when we reach this point. Is mankind ready for the new science? Where a plant in just changing the environment and growing happily around about 20 - 30 cm, now stand 2 meters high, just by the introduction of new plasma. (:34). A new plasma environment. The change and the dimension of the change is huge. The whole governments are afraid of the new change. They are greeting it because it brings new dimension. The application of this new T when we can feed into it, the fields, they become antibiotic on its own, they become anticancer, and allows us to overcome all the illnesses, as we have seen with the waters, the factories which we produce the waters in. It's the waters which is in these bottles, containers, and a simple water has changed the dimension of the growth. If you take some of the plants which are 25 cm high, it's more or less 8 times more in height in 60 days. Can we use these to grow organs, speed up the growth of the amputated arms and legs. Or can we use it in reverse and reduce the tumors in the body to nothing. The cancer becomes a dream of the past. It was one of the nightmares we didn't have a solution for. And there is nothing but water in these containers. The science, T, the understanding of the new space T will become one of the biggest occupations of the human race in how to enter into the new dimension, to become a part of it. We hear from the Chinese community that they have managed to create transportation of movement of the space. It was in the news in China today. But most of these scientists as you see, many of them have followed the KF work. (:36). They understand it in a new dimension. We come across scientists in China who have been following what we call, translation of the teachings, and they sit at the head of research. Different organizations, and they tried or applied part of whatever they could bring in. We have plasma physicists who are specialized and fully aware and work through the new T of plasma from KF. So this is the new way we have to understand. What would the new knowledge bring us, what would new conditions would create for us, then it goes back to the new space program which is running in China. The new SS which is developed and is going to take shape is that we have to change our systems to non-motor, understanding this position. So when you have no motors, which is directly on levitation itself, then the FP will dictate the new space, if you grow due to the new space conditions, and you come back in, you were 2 meters when you left and come back 10 meters high, the whole system adjust itself to it. It's not fixed that the motor has to run, it's fixed according to plasma which dictates the position of it as we explained with the M fields and magnets. This is not to put aside what we have been taught, it's to add the change to the knowledge, the change has come. And these things are going to be very fast effected agriculture, health of all the nations. If you look at the tree in the picture, it is known as the Kiri tree and it is grown in Japan. (:38). Now because of the problems in Northern Europe a lot of the woods are dying because of infections, or whatever beetles. The governments are looking so as not to lose their industries. Forests create a lot of jobs it brings a lot of timber, creates construction business, now they are lost because of damages to the plantations. Now governments are looking to replace these loss of woods. Are we going to wait 30 years for the trees to grow, or with this new T that we see, within 2 years we can replace them and the farmers stay put. The jobs are not lost. Tree growth of 20 to 30 cm in less than 6 weeks. Around about 8 weeks it has 5 times the height. Agriculture and farming has to become sustainable through this new T. This is the way

we'll walk China out of poverty, because the majority are farmers. Having the farmers grow plantations and harvest 2 to 3 times more that by self economy they walk themselves out of poverty and not by handouts by the governments. Poor people can't afford health care, through this T we can. In the new systems here that you see we have developed, there are new stages further up that is getting planned to be setup. What about we change the whole environment of a village, where the farmers used to grow a ton of food, now they grow 2 to 3 tons of food on the same land. Then they'll have enough to eat and live a comfortable life because they can produce it. It changes the world economy on what we call agriculture taking shape (:40). and food politics goes out of the window. The nations can now feed themselves.07

(:54).

(1:04).

(1:12).

(1:16). . . . Any questions. Bernie from Philippines. I really loved your mango tree, can you share it. Yes.. . . (1:18).

(1:20).

(1:22). Shows the mango tree with plenty of fruits.

...

(1:28).

(1:30).

(1:32).

(1:36).

(1:38).

(1:40).

(1:42). Q:

(1:46). ... Q:

(1:48).

(1:52).

(1:54). Q:

(2:06).

(2:12).

(2:14).

END

( , )

(:06). ... As we are developing more and more knowledge in Space T, a number of new teachings have to be brought in that it allows K Seekers to be able to put together the riddles of the knowledge in how to expand and explore the possibilities and different avenues of the PI T science. One of the major points in our teachings, in the balance of the whole knowledge is to understand the positioning and the flow of the fields. In many of the teachings now a days, the K Seekers can't find their way in what is next, what is about to be explored and how the T has to be used. Last week we spoke about the plants and saw the growth of a plant, (:08). this creation of the conditions doesn't apply only to the plants, but to us, where we might be, where and how, and that we can see the influence of the knowledge of the T. One of the biggest problems with the present new ... or lack of understanding of it, has come through, as we have gone into the production of the neutrons. As we said, different neutrons have different strengths, and how you apply these neutrons gives you a flux flow. In the depth of the space, in parts we'll come to understand, that achievement of transmutation of elements, even in the body of the man, it comes from the interaction of the fields which have no origin. What does this mean? The origin has and is part of the totality of the structure of the U. When we see for example, the creation of some materials in certain part of the galaxy where the earth passes, it has nothing to do, or partially to do with creation of fields from the sun and the earth, and the moon most probably, but a majority of the material produced at given sections, like what we said, it's like meteorites we see in certain areas, what we call, the solar system we passed through, there are field areas which a specific elements are produced. (:10). This means if I can expand on it. This goes back to space level research, this is important and direct for you and some of you already work on this one and understand it. What we assume and have taught is that the MG fields of the earth and sun, their interaction leads to creation of certain products. This is okay as long as the solar system is in this position, but the sun and earth moves, and we come not only in a new position in the solar system but also the galaxies position in respect to the planet, or our solar system moves too. So the same environment here is not producing anymore, let's say H, now it produces O or maybe Deuterium. Creation of the new environment in totality, partially influenced by the galaxy, partially influenced by the field strength within the structure of the solar system. This in the space development becomes part of what we see production of diseases, and eradication of diseases. What you'll see in many of your tests and results, you'll see this frequently, I was making something and it happened (worked) and now it doesn't happen. As we said before, look at your environment, what have you moved, you had a Gans jar here, and now it's there. In one of our tests that we carried out recently we saw something strange and some of you might see this in your systems. (:12). We have a bench with CH<sub>3</sub>, ZnO, CO<sub>2</sub>, CuO (sitting next to each other), and we are talking about 10's of liters and not a small amount. Then we measured the PH, and don't be surprised if you find the PI of this one (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>7</sub> plus PH, the next one nearly the same 7+, and the next 7+, not far from each other. We usually see the PH of CH<sub>3</sub> around 4 to 6. And we are talking about massive amounts of Gans's. Then if you try to use these (Gans's) for specific purposes you get the same PH, but not necessarily the same plasma strength or the ?? condition. So you try to understand the influence of conditions and the environments you make. You made the ZnO and you left

it next to the CO<sub>2</sub> and now you don't have that huge difference (in strength), you have somewhere in the balance between the 2. And both PH's behave the same. This you might be able to understand especially those of you who work in the field of medicine (:14). or medical application and you are making these systems for yourselves, or trying to commercialized part of these things, you have to understand why when you deliver your systems they don't work effectively, but before it did. Because before you did not place them in the same position. Distance gaps in your labs, in your works is essential. If you don't want to get into different strength differences, but you can also do it by the mass ratio difference. Recently it was very interesting to see this because it will effect the KF manufacturing section. So when you set up the factories and you see the production lines, what Gans's you produce and their proximity will bring everything in balance, even though you think you are producing different ones. This is very crucial for the manufacturing teams (to understand), this, then shows the effectiveness of the materials we put in. As some of you have been asking how do you change certain (contaminated) waters, how can it be done, then you might understand that if you are using ZnO in one water and are getting a very good result, but then you might use the same ZnO in another water but you don't get the same good result. You have to understand what the content of water your are using is, and what kind of water filtration you need. Not every CO<sub>2</sub> will clean every water. This is one of the questions raised by Rick before we started, some of you have been asking. (:16). Water filtration is dependent on what is the content of the water you want to filter. Are you filtering minerals, bacteria, parasites, heavy elements, then you have to design a filter for each one specifically. Are you filtering contaminated waters, radioactive waters, and what is the radioactivity and what can you use. How do you create radioactive radiation, in the space you can't go and buy an x-ray machine and you can't develop that kind of thing. How do you produce systems that it allows you to have the effect of x-ray. The strength of what you use can create it. In the coming time when the K Seekers understanding becomes much deeper, you'll understand that every process has a certain amount of field interaction, which in that zone (between the 2 reactors) you can work very safe. This is where you pick up your products, where you create conditions to transmute, these are the conditions when it comes to transportation, man will understand the usage of space, the environment it creates. You can go back into the process of understanding when you want to transmute or transport entities, anything, a glass of water, or yourself, how you create an envelop environment. (:18). You don't go like the present world of science that wants to transmute a man, what do they do, they try to get every cell and that sometimes fails. I have seen it. But you can transmute an envelop, and that envelop has to be kept from one point to the point of delivery. Because it doesn't matter what you do with it, how you shake the box, what speed you travel it, the contents inside doesn't change. The only difference with the new transportation is that your envelop is always spherical. Which means you keep the integrity of the elements within it. It's a dynamic PI, we don't have square or rectangular planets. We can envelop any entity within the structure of the PI and transmute it, and when it gets to the (destination) point we take the PI off and the material will appear. When it appears it takes the position and shape of the environment which it has been given to. two legs and 2 arms here, and maybe 4 arms and maybe more legs, because this condition fits what is there and if you can't match it, you will not manifest. You say I can't go because it's too hto for me, or you say the field strength is not there, half of my arm will not be there.

These are the things which are coming up very soon. In a very short time, ?? October, (:20). we'll show a new defense technology, defense in space. Because we need to defend ourselves from every element in the space at high speed. What we call layering of reactors in the space T will become very fast into operation in the next few weeks. We are moving into non-motor reactors, which means dynamic systems which have no motors, the flux-flow highest speed, but at the same time control of the whole dynamic system SF. the environmental positioning becomes part of the full understanding of the work of the PI. You have to remember that a PI can only manifest itself, within itself, if the condition of the environment within it has changed within the strength of its fields. In the past teachings we said, the solar system is allowed to be created in the galaxy and to have its span according to the MG field which it carries and it can interact with the environmental conditions of the galaxy. If within this solar system the star is weak, and the extensions of the fields of the galaxy (:22). are higher the size of the solar system will not be the size drawn here, but will be smaller. Again depending on the extraction of the fields from the system it could be even smaller, or it can be allowed to increase (larger than the original). These are important within the new space T which is taking shape. Deep space T needs new understanding, it doesn't matter how we flavor it. Many of you have gone in the process of trying different neutrons, some of you might have started to see the effects of the neutrons on each other and creation of new dimensions. You can't maintain these fields if you have not got stable neutron systems, because somewhere you are expecting the fields here (in the center) but they are actually happening outside your range. You run and you see nothing, ratio loading, space gap, natural speed of rotation all dictates where you might see the system (the interaction), and not necessarily where you are looking for it (in the center). These are the loose ends which needs to be tightened up, (:24). before we can start to travel, moving and interacting. One of the biggest problems with mankind in the space will be very simple, and this is the conversion of the space of the STM. In respect to the environment which it appears even the soul is still the same. You can end up in the soul dimension on planet X and you still have connection with the soul of your mother on planet Y, as they say, hundreds of thousands of light years away. The dimension of the expansion of the soul in the reality of the environment it appears, will be one of the main factors in how the life or existence will be guaranteed for that soul in the space. It's very much like the winding clocks (draws a spiral) how fast you let it go that it unwinds. Deep space needs deep understanding of the position and the reality of the interaction of the fields. It doesn't matter if you put it in the condition of the water, a Gans, a FP, or any space in the U. Those who are in the medical application, doctors and scientists who work on this kind of machineries should very soon be able to interact, (:26). react and deliver knowledge and information to any point in the body or anywhere in the space. This means if you have a body for example you have found a shrapnel here (arm), by creating the right condition in the fields of the neutrons you allow this (shrapnel) to be moved out without any attachment. Plasma new technology is getting to the point that we decide the fields of the plasmas according to the position, and then the energy of the PI itself dictates where you wants to move out to, and then you can dictate it, where to move. The field forces if you look at the galaxies in a universe, or the stars in a galaxy, the spacing of it is all predetermined by the totality of the fields. They are not there on a random basis. Every star, solar system, galaxy and every cell of the body, is predetermined by the effect of its

environment and not by its own. This is why when you look into the skies at night you see the stars that have been there for millions of years, they don't determine it, the environment has decided that this is the position they take. Now with the knowledge we have (:28). we can change its environment that the matters move closer or further from each other then this dictates the speed of the motion that you travel in the space, where you want to go and how you create the MG field, that in the process of the travel that you keep and maintain the SS shape, but you create the motion of it. Don't forget there are no motor and no jet engines as we have today. It's the free flow PI keeping the position the same while certain parameters you create capability or possibility of producing matter and motion in a given direction. Man soon in the space will find out that there are no computers in any of the spaceships in the U. Computers are man made. I started the discussion today on this basis because we see one of the research centers is soon reaching this position, then the knowledge has to be shared to all. The Chinese will combine all of these technologies. (:30). It's a space dimension. It's understanding our position within the space of the fields, and not enforcing the dimension of the existence by framework. When we build the reactors for space travel, we just build them and load them and leave them next to each other, they will make their own SF. And this is the space we give them. The way we have made the frameworks and put the SF on it, and we start rotating it, is over. This is what in the teaching of last week I emphasized on, understanding what the PI of the space will create, as you wrote more, it expands to a new position, because the new free, rotating plasmas are not put together in a framework, they are literally like magnets put on a table, they find their own position. You thought you made the MG field systems SS of 2 meters, but sorry, half of it sits behind the wall in the garage or in the next door neighbor. Coming to this we started because we see the next steps for the development of the Chinese KF space development reaching that point. Which means no more motors, but no more framework as we had to put things in. We have to understand (32). the loading system that we put the reactor together and they have to find their own position and in that process they become dynamic themselves. Because to create and position, dynamic position dictated by the MG field forces. The only things to do is to make sure it's free floating and it can keep to that frame. We are not building anymore frames, platforms, because if we add 2 more people and bring 10 cows in, sorry this needs more space. I am taking my cattle from Africa to South America because they get higher prices, and I have this SF in my home, but now 10 cattle require bigger fields, I need this (spread out SF) to travel. The reactors decide themselves (the size). In the very near future the boundaries of the governments and nations will come to an end, because every man carries his own transportation as we do the key in our pocket. the box is with us, you open the box, the FP and because it's controlled by you, today I am going to Washington on my own I need this (smaller) size, tomorrow I am carrying cattle from Africa to Texas, I need a bigger size. And it decides itself. don't forget every soul has its own field strength. (:34). So the interaction of it and the MG field of the physicality pushes the whole thing apart until it finds comfort for all. We passed the point of theory, we entered the ?? term of physicality, and this is what is on the horizon, what is coming in the very near future, because having and creating dynamic systems which are free floating we will dictate through only one thing, through our soul with the interaction of the total soul of the system. then what we call the cars, automobiles of today of different brands will have no meaning, because each one of us has his own brand of car because

it's all the same. Go back to the time of Henry Ford, he said, you can have any color car you like as long it's black. You can have any color SS you like as long as it fits the environment. So we all look the same. The loading of the SS reactor with the free floating has to be calculated on the mass ratio of the neutrons plasmatic fields interaction, which means we have to understand to what extent we enforce field forces within the dimension of the reactors. As many of us have seen SS that don't (:36). change their direction, but they change their speeds. the size stays the same. The change of direction comes from the thought of the man who is in charge of the totality of the SS, because he doesn't interfere with the size, but with the field forces within the structure. I see a lot of developments getting done, testing different things, but as we understand it's what I call a game of magnetic marbles. You throw the marbles on the table and where they find a balance this is the shape you get. You can predetermine the size of it, but one interesting thing that will come up in the very near future, the reactor size for the SS for every individual will not be any bigger then the size of a marble. You carry it in your pocket. This is something which is carried in the U. We just opened your eyes to what is about to come. This is where the SS development will take all of us. Maybe we are 1 or 2 years ahead, but those who are working in this environment know where they are heading. We have designed and planned the new space reactors for the Chinese space development on this design, this pattern. (:38). How the Chinese will load up their reactors will decide how close they come to this. It's a balloon which itself dictates its size, shape, and position. Can I with my thought reduce the size of these balloons to fit into a box, and when I open the box my understanding of the fields needed will adjust to the size needed. If I am going shopping with my boy so I need a bigger space, so where to manifest myself, and when you are inside how to reduce the system that you can manifest yourself in the environment. You don't want to appear on a truck running at 200 kmh down the road. You want to be in a safe place and understand where you land, you understand the environment, you are aware of it, and then you manifest yourself. You think you are on the land you don't want to appear in the center of the ocean. This is all to be learned, to come into position, and the way we are supporting and instructing and developing the space systems in China we are heading in that direction. Do we need to hang our reactor on a framework and then try and get it to run, or do we go directly understanding how to load and we allow it to take shape. In a way the accident we had some 3 or 4 weeks ago in China was a blessing that allowed us to jump by tens of years forward in teaching. (:40). Because there are too many limitations, too much waster of materials, but a lot has been learned that it allows the next step. But many of you will still go through running your little motors reactors and seeing the SF, trying to lift and you still can do it in that way as well. As I said, everyone of us will develop this T according to our intelligence and understanding. Then whatever happens in a very short time, if you are stranded on the oceans of this planet on a little boat, we can reach you, lift you, and bring you home. The way it will work is the soul that shouts or calls for help, and in understanding the help of the soul, this man is there with part of his soul to do. You will understand very soon. But on the other hand if it is used as part of the defense technology it's easy. The intention of the soldier is destruction, and the soul of the spaceman with the soul of clear consciousness is peace ... I wonder if you can guess what might happen here. What I see in the coming time, shortly. I wrote to one of the K Seekers today, maybe I read it ..



(:42). In a very simple way I explained my dilemma. 'I am so close to achieving it', this is talking about the world peace that it stresses me beyond, and I know what needs to be done. I just do not know if the human race is ready for this. If I release the true knowledge the structure of mankind's society will collapse, as we know it, within hours. So what is to be done in my dilemma? Mankind as a whole has to go in the direction of the peace, otherwise we will enforce peace. And in so many ways, today's teaching is a 'peace' talk teaching. When you have a massive aircraft carrier with hundreds of soldiers and planes rockets and missiles, if I interact with the soul of the peace of the soldiers, no soldier is prepared to fire. We don't need to paralyze the material state, we can touch the strength of the soul. This is part of what I call the true blueprint soul teaching. It seems that we have to implement this condition, it seems that we have to enforce this condition in the coming time. (:44). And this is exactly what we didn't want to do. A few years ago Caroline and I were walking in Belgium through a gate and the old man took us to see the house and he said, he was in his 80's most probably, he showed us a hook on top of a frame on the barn. He said, you know that pin there, when I was a young boy I watched the Germans hanging a German soldier on that hook killing him because he was not prepared to go to war, to shoot and fight. I wonder if the governments who are planning wars, how many of their soldiers are they going to hang on the wall, because the soldiers will not touch, will not fight. I don't need to stop the nuclear weapons T, I don't need to stop the boycotting, I just need to change the soul that no one stands the boycott. There are many games we can play. And let this be a warning to those who listen on the line. Then the whole structure of human society will change because the man and nation who thought they were in power, now is powerless, and when the others realize they will play their game. The invitation for peace on the table between Iran and America is a warning to the American government on this level. (:46). Go back on the table of peace or we'll enforce peace through your soldiers not be able and not wanting to fight, they take the path of peace. At the moment people are afraid of America because of its power, but when its soldiers are not there to fight it's no use to have the guns. The teachings of last week, I built it up to this week and it goes further on, is the teaching of peace. We said, that when the STM changes then the behavior of the man changes. It seems we have to go for that target today and we are building in that direction. You can have the most advanced fighter planes to fight but when you don't have a pilot who is there to kill, it's no use. I don't need to dismantle the aircraft, I elevate the STM. The Chinese space development is heading that way because it's in the hands of a very peaceful man. From the last communications with the American government, we advise you to open the talks and discuss because of the embarrassment of when the soldiers do not fight. They choose the path of peace. Many people are worried about what's going to happen the first of November, maybe we have to show it before. (:48). Or after what we can deliver, there will be soldiers who will not fire a single gun. There is nothing governments can do. How many of your soldiers will you put in prison the way you did in the Vietnam time. Do we disable the systems, boats, missiles, or do we change the man who sits behind it and walks away from doing it because it's not in his level, he doesn't understand what he is abused to kill. When we develop free dimension reactors, which is now the obligation of every KF followers to do so. To change the course you have to establish the development of the new reactors which I have taken you through to do. This will change the humanity in elevation and elevation of the STM, if need be I'll do it in China. The peace process

has to come from the peace in the STM and now with this T when we satisfy every need, destruction doesn't sit within the structure of the STM, it sits within the physicality of the man, and when the soul elevates the physicality can't find that strength. (:50). Those of you work and the development of the space level and those who have understood, especially AZ they are walking away from what they were set up to do, go for development of the FP, because when it comes from America, Americans can't do much about it. People in the 60's and 70's marched against the Vietnam war, this time people will walk against having any war because it doesn't exist in their vocabulary. If need be we can show it on the high seas. A couple of years ago on the high seas 27 Americans realized the feebleness of their battleship. We don't touch anymore, we elevate. And the new systems can do so. If you understood how the Iranians captured the American drone, now we need the same systems just to elevate the souls. We invite the American government on the table with Iran for the peaceful talks. We are still waiting, we have seen the reports and the message from the American embassy to us. The message has to be made more clear and direct, we do not wait. (:52). the same goes with the Iranian authorities, the message is clear we want to talk peace. As we do everything in the open, my message to the American ambassador is, Washington needs to respond positive. The whole thing costs less than \$10. It is very clear the T can be used in the direction of peace in a very effective way. There is something that is very interesting and most of our physicians have not seen, if you managed to remove a tumor from the brain, or remove a cancer from the breast of a woman, you have already gained the knowledge how to elevate the STM. Go on the Internet and study about the brain where it chooses conflict and war and where it chooses peace, and understanding that position from the position of the soul, will give you exactly what kind of systems you need to make (:54). to effect the whole of the American army and the rest of the world. Those who are planning wars they thought they found a new way by boycott. But boycott of the soul to not fight is more effective than a few boys who can't even fight. We have seen many u-turns, this time don't let it be a shameful one, because when it is done by shame the world loses its respect for a nation. And those who sit in the anarchist part will try to influence their position and time. The space T has entered a new era, very quietly within the Chinese structure, I have pushed and developed and it is getting there to be done. Maybe in sometime in early October we put a blueprint day for peace, for spaceship and see how fast you all can reach it. Make sure you have enough Cu, Al, Zn at home, maybe a couple of sheets, and make sure you have made enough neutrons. And maybe you might need a few Alek Beads, and if you have already made a coil, you are already there. You were all sitting and waiting for a generator, (:56). but in the blueprint day of the MaGrav I showed you the generator, but all of you were so eager to see and do something that you missed it. And I thought humanity is not ready yet. Go back to the teaching of the week of the Blueprint Day and the clue to make Pl generators is there, if you want the proof of knowledge it sits there. If you understand the use and application of it, you'll understand how to make the FP spaceships which effects you and allows you to touch the soul of every man who is violent on this planet. I don't fight, I choose the path of peace and because I have the knowledge I can enforce peace. Any questions? (:58). Q: If you have a physical structure (SS) which field effects can lead to an increase in weight and which to decrease, if the physical structure stays the same. .. The physical structure stays the same, there are different techniques used in the space. One of them is which way you

want to lift and by how much, if you are looking for levitation this system will be very easy to handle by literally, you just need to increase the control systems to increase M fields. When you want to take away from the surface, (1:00). you don't reduce your G, which is your point of reference. It's your M that has to be changed that it allows you to take to space. You don't change everything together, if you change everything at the same time, together, it is a death trap, because a lot of things can't stand. Where you create the G reference point everything in the structure has accepted that point of reference as gravity. So you hold on to it. What you do is very much like 2 magnets, you make the field stronger so you move away. When you want to land it goes by the same proposition, or you fix the M and then change the G. Some other space developments which are used is, you take a point of reference, you create that point of reference yourself and then in respect to that point of reference you create a space gap. You can't find the G forces of a huge planet, but you'll find this (the reference point) as a zero reference point and you create space in distance, which becomes your reference point. And this is a neutron center, you can create it very easily. So now you (have) create(d) a point of reference, you can go deeper in the ocean, but still be there (?) because you don't know what it will be inside. In the space T for example when you are traveling in the depth of space you can't find stars to move on, (1:02). you set up an advanced point of the MG ?? force, which is a higher order neutron interactions in the space of a distance, then you move into it. You increase the G by pull or you reduce M by reduction. The Iranian space agency uses a traditional way they use the moon as a point of reference, because to go from Theran to Washington it is very easy, it's always constant. It has to be understood what is and how things set, here we use the moon as a reference to attract to and come back, but somewhere in between (earth and moon) you do the same, you don't go all the way to the moon. There is a discussion on the table at the Iranian space agency it has been there for years is, Iran has a problem explaining to its people that it has the T to go to the moon and back, because the Islamic nations can't touch the moon. As I said to one of my colleagues some time ago, I wonder who can tell who has been to the moon and really been around it and back again and landed. And as one of my friends said, we have seen no flags. (1:04). As I said as a joke, we can see the Great Wall of China from a distance, a flag is too small to see and this we give them a shadow of a doubt. You create the position and you always keep one point of reference, because the whole of your SS has been locked into the 2 points of reference of the M and G field of the position. If you do it right you can even tilt yourself at the same position. It's very easy. The Chinese present space reactor has got this built into it. We can tilt the system very easily the way it's been built with reactors. In the coming time when we expand the reactors in the dimension, by increasing the number of reactors in it, but the present reactors in tests in China, have this facility, on flight they can move and turn into ??. When you have a SS, you just don't take into it, the light you see is the end where it's targeted at. If this is the atmosphere you always move ... it's very hard sometimes at high speed to stop beyond or within (the atmosphere). And in the space of the knowledge we have, the atmospheric conditions are irrelevant anyway. (1:06). I was sitting in the office today and I said, my god nobody can see it, I see a SS cloud. You can see them, they create it (the cloud) and they sit in it. It's the abnormality of the shape, if you don't see it, because even the color is slightly different than the rest of the cloud. It has a tint of silver to it, it says, I don't belong here, I have created it but you get a reflection of what I call the ship into it. It looks more

grayish. I hope I answered you. Try to understand at the point of reference. Landing with no wheels, with no buffers is very difficult, you have to learn how to approach and always keep a distance, never physically interact (with the planet), because now you have interact with the whole of the system (the planet) MG field. When you enter deep waters you create a shield that you never interact (with the water), the fields interact with your matter state. And when you create the fields, it is not so hard as one piece, it's as a cushion, it's a space gap. I will explain this in the very near future how you can come out of the waters, and out of the solid land. Many of you must have noticed something, (1:08). but you thought it was impossible. You can literally go through solid earth. If you understand the working of the plasma field. Matter state is weaker. In a way it doesn't exist when you go through and understand the work of the SS. If you advance enough in the science of the space, you'll find out nothing is in the matter state in the universe, or anything. It's just how you position yourself in the strength compared to what you are reaching. Any other question? Q: Jalal. hello Jalal have you made your SS? I have my SS myself. I have understanding and from your teaching I have a new understanding. Peace can be achieved very easy. (1:10). only we need understanding. What you said just now about illness and how the doctors can take it out from the body. Why is the body ill, it is already in a good shape and the illness is coming to it, because it changed position and environment. So peace is already there but it's the environment that makes it not visible for humanity, everyone. So we are not going to make humans good, because they are already good, but the environment they put themselves in makes them away from peace. So we only need to bring back the true environment that humans were in before. Mr. Keshe says, what do you suggest? Okay, what makes a person not good in condition, like when they are ill, if we know what makes a person ill we can achieve peace in days because it's the same condition only on a bigger scale or smaller scale. (1:12). Fulfill the needs of a person, AA I think plays a very big role. to take out the barriers of why the human beings don't observe these fields of energy, because the man learned in the past how to make barriers to this energy. Someone somehow put barriers. We only need to take these barriers out... How we are making Gans's, we are not making Gans's, we are making the environment to see the Gans's. The Gans's are already there, but we are awakening them to see them. We are making magnets not just to pull maybe to push away. ... we are only taking away what holds us from seeing, or knowing these fields. really this is a different understanding.... (1:14). ... like with the illness you are only taking out 10% you are not adding 90%. This is the understanding.... Thank you very much. Any other question.

(Go over again and again this part, Creation of the Cell in CO2 Box)

Q: Bernie reads one about Gans CO2 and CH4 .. (1:16). First of all how do you produce CH4? Do we know how he produces CH4? there is a lot of theoretical writing but you have to put it down physically how you produce CH4. A lot of you tried to create T, D, H and some of you managed to do T and D; then you say how do I produce H. Excuse me have you understood the world of the plasma. If you look at the matter level. ... you have the energy of the interaction of 1 neutron here. If you leave this neutron here, you'll have a neutron, but if you don't hold onto the condition, this little boy (neutron) will become a H, because all he needs to do is to split his natural environment. When you speak about H4 what is H4, then if you take some of the plasma physics and some of the material

physics, then say oh, (1:18). I had a  $H_4$ , and  $CO_2$ , these two give me  $H_2O$  and I have a C left. But where is this C, or is it a field plasma of C or would you see at the bottom of your box some more Gans's? Which is this C extracting more, as you saw in your  $CO_2$  box, created more  $CO_2$ 's. Do you think you released the  $O_2$  and it was left on its own. Or would it convert into the gas state and it stays there and maybe you'll find some black spots on the bottom and say it's a C. How do you create  $CH_4$ . In the process of the development we know how to create  $CH_3$ . ... in the presence of creating  $CH_3$ , we create blood. Why does  $CH_3$  have the color it has, isn't it a mixture of ?? hemoglobin, because don't forget to make blood all you needed to do was to put an iron crossing the AA. (1:20). with the  $CH_3$  you had the presence of the AA, with the Fe, we achieved hemoglobin. But do you need this or is the Fe within the galvanized material with the fields of the Zn on it, still gives you the orange colored, what you call  $CH_3$ . But this  $CH_3$  has the strength of the Fe to it. Is it the  $CH_3$ , as you call it, isotopes of Fe with a connection to Zn. If you understand this in the world of science of medicine, in biology, you can literally change and create any material inside the body of the man and convert one to another. If you go a step further, and if some of you understand the next step in it, if you manage to create energy, MG field of the plasma of the neutron, and you manage to change the diversion and conversion of the Pl of this neutron to the AA. Maybe some of you understand where we are heading for. And if you haven't understood I'll give you a very (good) direction. You are heading toward the direction of the energy of the STM. (1:22). But that needs a lot of understanding. As you use the Fe to create the blood of the man which carries the emotion of the man, if you use the same blood condition, the same hemoglobin, understanding the structure of the fields of the Cu N coated, you create a field in the strength of the STM that can be attached to the physicality of the man through the AA. In a way you create the RNA. Attachment to the physicality which is the level of the strength of the AA. That AA on top of your water is not a physicality, it's the interaction of the fields of the Pl of the Gans of the materials. Then you can create any cell anywhere in the universe. If you look this AA carries the DNA. And if you look, the free energy plasma which is connected to the AA itself, as it's a field it has no choice, it's nothing else but the soul of the plasma of the AA which carries itself. And would you like to start creating creation out of it. As I said the depth of the knowledge is all there if you want me to teach you. But how many of you would understand. (1:24). How many of you have made these buckets with blood rolling, and you made the hemoglobin, and you could understand the effect of the creation of the Free Plasma, which is connected though the same hemoglobin to the body of the man, to the AA, and the Cu (?Nano) plate, don't forget you have your Zn here too. You can control in totality the physicality and the emotion of the man in one stroke. But none of you understands because you are so ofocused on little things and you let the others go. It's a full human body cell operation. I said to myself some years ago, if man finds out what I have given them that they can replicate themselves, man will shoto himself. Now you have it on the plate. But I am sure that 99% of you don't understand. Then you want a heart, a cell of a bone ... you have breakage or a blockage, how easily, not only that, you can touch the soul, the soul of physicality at the strength of it, and do the whole thing in one go. I am sure the doctors team will scratch their heads a long time to understand exactly what has been said in the past 2 minutes. This is where the Technology meets the STM. It has no dimension and it has the strength of itself. (1:26). And through the creation of itself dictates the existence

of itself. The body is structured on a very narrow band field of the universal energy and it all sits here. If you understand part of this you can create Ca, K, Mg, and every other element, which is within this structure you can create the life of the man on this planet. Do we need a womb of the mother? Or is this the recipe for a "virgin birth". It will take you thousands of years to unravel this secret. The Zn is the connection to the brain and the conversion of the energy of the soul. In conversion the Cu allows the physicality of it. We all know where Ca sits, to give you the bone structure. Q: John of AZ, what you just brought forward begs the question of, (1:28). are we able to elevate our soul and our RNA structure by consuming the waters of the CH<sub>3</sub>? How did you make it? Q: By drinking the waters of the CH<sub>3</sub>. No, it doesn't. But I asked you how you made it? You have not brought in the element of the soul of physicality. Many of you have done this.

51

## HEER

(1:32). those of you who think you can just use the hemoglobin if you haven't created a soul for it, how do you expect it to work. Now from today the world of medicine has a different meaning, if you understood. Do I need to load it with the fields of a Cu to heal up torn tissue rapidly, or do I need to feed it, extend it with the fields of the Zn to improve psychological condition. There it goes, American soldiers walking off the job. The whole process of the understanding of the creation of life has to be understood, that you can't just create the physicality dimension of DNA. We have to create the dimension of the transfer of the knowledge, information, that the DNA through this (forms hemoglobin) dictates and interacts, not by itself, it has no dimension to create that condition, it needs a soul (the fields between the plates). The soul of the tip of your finger changes according to the soul of your totality, then you can give the message, you are not walking, not shooting, and are peaceful. You need the little one to transfer to the big one, there it goes the American navy. (1:34). No soldier will fire a single bullet, total cost, \$5. If you want I can show it to you tomorrow. We have to understand the totality of the knowledge. Nothing has been kept secret from you lot. There is, I have seen Dr. Klaus, he has built a box with the blood, hemoglobin. Dr. Klaus if you are online can you put it up. Yes I can. .. I have put the knowledge so in front of you, that you don't even see it, because it is there, you got used to it. It doesn't exist. It's like you don't understand how beautiful your wife is until you go somewhere and end up with god knows a disaster and you come back and say I didn't see that. Or visa versa. I put the knowledge so openly right in front of you that you don't even understand it. There it is, hemoglobin, on the screen. You put it in a box where it creates hemoglobin with CH<sub>3</sub> at the same time, with a condition of understanding that the creation of the neutron and proton in one box. Wait there a few seconds, minutes, if you get it right, you see the life taking shape. (1:36). It becomes the womb of the mother. Because you add the free energy which stands as the STM to the dimension of physicality of man's DNA. Then you have the transfer of energy ?? through the blood of the man, and you have the feeder which is the CH<sub>3</sub>. A box. If you go back to Holland, I said, the empty box of the universe. Now it's in front of you. How much did it cost. Then you doctors who work on these fields so hard to get something done, give me 2 minutes, I'll walk man from any disease. But if I do it, they say I am a magician. I was in a meeting very recently, and the guy said, I will believe you

if you change this alcohol into drinking water. I said, what a stupid man, I am leaving the room. The structure of life is in front of you. I have never taught this. We emphasized on this. We taught it years and years ago. In one point in the earlier teachings, Dr. Kostova touched it but she never understood it, and walked away from it. And I thought at that point maybe mankind is mature, but he never understood. Now it has taken us 4 years down the line. You have seen that FP we talked about between the neutron, you are looking to make a H out of it, (1:38). or are you looking to be connected to the blood of the man, to the STM, to ?? what you call the RNA. One drop will change all the soldiers in any navy anywhere on this planet. I told you if I have to force peace I can with knowledge, not with talk. And it is in front of you. Go back again. American government sit at the table of discussion otherwise we'll bring you to nothing, through no one being prepared to fight. There should be no more war with this knowledge today. I made my soul to the level of the STM so I can touch the man if I wish to. How do you want to play the game. Send this tape to any laboratory and tell them to watch within hours if they have understood, they can see creation of life. And because you control the nourishment and the creation of the AA and the FP, you saw the tree go up in 6 weeks, I can grow that tree in 1 hour. All I need to do is another piece which you most probably haven't understood, ?? in the teaching. I showed this in 2008 and 09. (1:40). Ten years, I am a very patient man. If I was there to show and to become Houdini, I would have made man and everything else. I have enough to ?? enough, but I have to walk man out of the present dilemma of his own destruction. You want to talk peace? Let's see how many of you can produce these, as you produced the H ?? and neutrons, and AA, and CH<sub>3</sub>, and blood, let's see what you'll show us next week, how many new creatures will appear. And that creature will be a peaceful creature because it takes what it needs. Now let it grow in the soul, how many ?? will kill another man. But the whole mankind has to mature. Not very far is it. If you have the DNA and understand that blood is the supplier of physicality, has anybody seen any blood in DNA, but how does it keep its structure, and it dictates everything in the dimension of physicality. Now maybe you understand. (1:42). Study this and understand how you created it and how you can change it. Armen put a box of it which we created it a few years ago, in KF, where we used to sell the CO<sub>2</sub> box. Look at that kind of structure where you can create ?? forced condition, and step by step like a honey comb, bring it in, that in the center there you have the blood, and the Pl, of the FP of the neutron, and then you'll see what the creation will be. It's like a finger prick, it bleeds in one point, it's not the CO<sub>2</sub> that it appears anywhere, does it. You can control the position of it. Put this in the middle of the Gans's where the CO<sub>2</sub> sits. I am going to take it a step further. I told you I will enforce peace and I am getting into that position to do it. And I'll walk the king of Belgium into prison if I have to, because that way so many people would have had this knowledge years ago. (1:44). It shows monarchies should not be there to suffer people. They ?? so long, this knowledge could have been shared years and years ago. As some of you know we have our appeal in the courts in Belgium, and then we'll be heard. We are there to give evidence in the courts ?? live, ?? because we see protection ?? And those who set it up will have to answer it. Mr. Delenois we'll see you in prison, you inside and us outside. He draws a Box with red line in middle. You always put your pins in different positions, but you put your pin in the center. You created the Zn and the Cu. You created the condition of the neutron energy. You created the condition with direct positioning of CH<sub>3</sub>, now you see the position with

the continuous creation of the AA. In the whole structure of the condition (1:46). if you get it right in positioning. Phosphorus will itself appear as a MG field, and AA in the shape of what you call DNA will take shape. You have the presence of the fields which in its freedom will follow the process of interaction, will carry the soul of the AA in the form of DNA. You have created a creation. Now you control the soul, the condition of the strength of the ?? soul. if you go back to most of my teaching, I always said that there is something wrong in the structure of the physicality of this planet and it needs fixing. In a way, it's the lack of Zn in the totality of the structure. When you don't have Zn you die. A few years ago, one of the major corporations in toothpaste decided to introduce Zn into toothpaste. Then they withdrew it very rapidly because many people died. Anyone who used that toothpaste within a matter of a few months we saw high mortality. We don't want to mention the name of the company, you can find them on the Internet. They are responsible for many deaths but they didn't know what happened, exactly. What they did, the mistaken process of the toothpaste as we know, it is very simple. (1:48). If you swallow a material you increase the intake. When you use a toothpaste with a Zn you spit it out, you get rid of the Zn. The STM in reduction in the blood created the death. Not through the physicality. Go on the Internet and find the company and you'll see which one it was. .. but they panicked, they didn't understand that it wasn't the introduction of Zn. It was by spitting out the Zn, which is part of this whole connection with STM was taken out. So you have a physicality without a soul. Death wasn't through the heart failure, it was through the lack of existence of the field in the strength of the STM. You have a bunch of cars without any battery, nobody could play with the toy. Now if you understood this, and you carry within your soul the position of the soul of peace, which is non-destruction, you don't wish anybody harm, you can expand it. Goodbye wars, ?? to humanity and the rest of it. If you fly a few SS like this in the next few weeks over this planet, (1:50). nobody will want a war. Elevating the STM through the physicality condition of... don't forget animosity, war comes to us as part of the lack of Zn in the body of the brain of the man confirmation, transformation. We see it. Scientific papers confirms it. Now you have learned how to do it, increase the production, strengthen by 2 plates of Zn instead of 1, then you'll see what you achieve more. A very peaceful man, because he satisfies the need of it. None of you would dare to do it because you don't have the confidence in you that you can handle it. This becomes pages on the screen, in the future mankind might understand. None of you dares to go that strength to change, because the first thing that will change is you, and then ?? you the others will change. But the thing is are you man of peace that you want the change. Or is it just talk. Now you understand, what will take me to create the condition of. (1:52). Because that neutron which you create as a free energy in this condition will carry the field strength of the plasma of the Zn, which means it will interact with any soul, and then because it has to bring balance, it satisfies the peacefulness of the man because killing is against the nature of the man. War is against because he knows that at the same time he is vulnerable ?? going to be the winner. Now you understand the teaching. I said we'll go very fast, but we'll create this condition. This knowledge will be passed on to those who are the peace makers. And those who don't understand will never touch it, because they are not sure of their own true essence of creation. Any other question. Q: I have a glass jar containing only the Gans Water of CuO, in a couple days was born a fluffy cloud that we translucent and it was growing in size from one week to another. This happened to me twice. I didn't



know what to do. (1:54). I didn't understand and I threw it away. What did I create? I can't tell you I wasn't there. Many of you have created things. I saw a picture from AZ and they have created something at the bottom of the tray and they don't know what it is. ... John can you show that picture. Yeah. ... it happened only in the water not in the Gans. To you it's only a water, but did you clean it, was there AA in it. When you washed it you left something behind. For a lot of us, what was sitting near to it, other Gans's. What's in the same position, what did you carry with the Gans? (1:56). It was in a very small jar near jars of CO<sub>2</sub> and ZnO Gans's. Showing John's picture ... . Do you have Mg near it. This was created with H, T, D, and AA on the top, and various stuff. So we don't want it is. Have you created a dog or a frog. Why is it in that position, what is there. ... (1:58). .. it moved toward the T reactor. H and D was on the opposite side. Let me explain this. You come into it and I'll explain. We have a dilemma here, not a dilemma it's knowledge to understand. You put Deuterium here and Tritium on this side, then you have a salt water here. If you stand still and observe the process, something strange happens that you are not used to. Somewhere here and here, because you are in saltwater, you have created neutrons. (2:00). And somewhere in the middle you have a plasma of a neutron. 29

(2:10). Q: What is the difference between the neutron Pl of the H and the neutron of the gold or plutonium? The big difference is the energy transformation, each neutron has its own strength according to the population that it has chosen to be part of. In the teachings we speak about the ratio, and in the nuclear technology the same ratio exists according to the mass. So you understand that the neutron of gold is not the same as H. As I always said, just because he has a mustache he is not your uncle. It carries a specific strength which balances with all the other neutrons, protons and electrons in that set. It's very much you see the Gans of CO<sub>2</sub>, (he draws a Pl spiral) if you look at it as a Pl, it carries both (2:12). O and C, but O<sub>2</sub> is 2 different O plasmas, not the same. It depends on the interaction that you want to do, you match this O or this one. Or does the system match with this (C) or with the balance of the 3 somewhere here. In present chemistry this is not understood and it creates a lot of problems. If we understood it from the beginning it would have been very easy. When you speak about H<sub>2</sub>O, O is single and you have these 2 H which are isotopes, in MG fields they are not the same. That's why they take different positions. It's not that they just take position against the O but also against each other, so they can't be the same. And as they give and take from each other the dimension ?? fluidity gives the water to be liquid, because this circle is very simple, this applies to all the liquids in the universe. Because the field is so rapid this continuously opens up (he draws a circle going from H to O to H back to H and this fields is so rapidly rotating). Liquid states which is totally in the U, made of 1 element, you don't find any ?? in the ocean. Because of the isotopes of that in MG fields, and not because of the mixture of elements. (2:14). There is a galaxy which is made, its center point by this in the universe. It's a mono-element center, it's not the normal, what we call, Principle Matter. It has been there from the beginning because it continuously mutates itself and its fields. They call it the ancient galaxy because it has been there from the beginning, it doesn't .. somehow it finds its position in respect to other galaxies, it always escapes from any interaction. It's not a single star, it's a full galaxy it ?? controls ?? with all its stars in it. In the center of it there is a liquid. It's not a Principle Matter that is just a field. Any other questions. Q: Jalal wants to ask another question. Can I go for cup of tea while you are doing it? ... You

told us something it's like a virus we need to search, I am doing that for a long time I came across (2:16). This rocket scientists speaks about himself.... he was using magnets and Deuterium, ... there's a video on Youtube, and the audience asked him if he knows about you Mr. Keshe, he said, no. The audience encouraged him to get in touch with you... (2:18). ... He said the Gamma ray is different then the other .. .. this Gamma ray if it come close to sperm and egg at right time it will make this person very intelligent in the knowledge of the universe. My question is if this Gamma ray is real from your knowledge that you were exposed to this ray before when you are a child. (2:20). and maybe before you were born and that's why you have this specific knowledge? Did you have your tea? Yeah, I have been listening to this, I have to go find my Mom and see were she was. Q: Is there something different with the Gamma ray? You see ... what do you call a Gamma ray. I have done a lot of teaching on this, what you call fields, Alpha, Beta, Gamma, whatever. There are many rays stronger than this and beyond, but man hasn't got the knowledge to understand part of the structure of what we call the neutron balance energy or the plasma of the neutron, man will understand more of. But what is Gamma ray, what do we call a Gamma ray, a bandwidth,.. you see it's a mono-energetic, it has no ?? to attract or interact, but it takes more out than it puts in. That's the definition of a ray. Then the process has to be .. let me read something I received... The understanding of the totality (2:22). is to distinguish between a field, ray and a plasma. Depending on, not the speed but by the ray to give so much, to become part of 19

(2:30).

(2:32). Q: Stella asks

(2:38). There should be no limitation in the knowledge of creation. The minute we put restriction on the knowledge then we have created a problem for ourselves. Q: Maybe in the past there was this knowledge and somehow we used it wrongly and the planet got polluted and distorted. Like you said, there are certain proportions of the fields that we don't have in the physicality ... You see we see this pattern in all the creatures on this planet, being is a plant that destroys another one, being it a fish, tiger or whatever. It's part of the deficiency of taking energy from the U and going for what the planet creates to be. There are a few planets like this in the U, not many, very, very few. The intellect and understanding of the creation has passed that point, that you are talking to universal energy. This planet has that characteristic, it's not that somebody happened .. and we are back on it. No, this is a good story, but you can create animals with the same process. If you lack something that connects to the emotional part you get this behavior of killing and destruction. And the system in what we call universal communication, time, when we look at these things, we look at the lack and what was not there when it was done (created), if it were there it wouldn't have been done. (2:40). If the planet earth at the time if inception of the man had enough fields of what we call Zn and relevant connections to the Mg, we wouldn't have seen this kind of behavior for any creatures on this planet. 15

(2:46).

.. Very few people have given donations without wanting something back, (2:50). be it knowledge, shares, buildings, everything has been taken ?? So if you give me a million, it goes into the KF and I am sure within a month or 2, the team of the KF and all the wages we pay will consume it and it won't be there. Because then more people will have been taught and in the process of teaching somebody gained the knowledge, saved his wife or whatever. We had this discussion around the KF recently, all the knowledge given freely but nobody ever paid a single penny back to the KF, and they see this as their god given right to be given free and they do. 42

(2:58).

(3:02).

(3:06).

END

## **240th Knowledge Seekers Workshop - September 6, 2018**

( , )

(:06). Someone asked me to disclosed how much the KF has received in the past 7 days as donations. We went through it and we received an amazing 5 Euro. An organization that costs thousands to run and millions of people benefit from it and we have only received 5 Euro. So we are doing very well ??? .. we can run the operation. On the other hand an organization like this takes a lot of pressure from governments and individuals and we sit here for 15 years, more or less 25 years research and development, except for 1 or 2 private funding (:08). from what I call assets of the KF. What I would like to do today with teams in the background, is to bring new understanding to us as a whole in what we have achieved and where we are now, because sometimes we have to assess what we have achieved and how we have achieved it. ... (:10). ... we need a case of a 35 year old woman, any one want to come in ... Alzar comes in. We need someone to be the mother of the 35 year, in 50's or 60's, even if your a man you can do it. It's just a case to see and study the social structure of it. .. no volunteers .. (:12). Marie volunteers. Let's say the mother has tolerated the daughter at the age of 35, thirty years of epileptic attacks, and let's say the daughter had her first attack at 5 years old, and the mother and father have done everything for 30 years. We need someone to be our doctor. Can we ask John Deven to be the doctor. You're a doctor in a mental institute and you have over 30 years there and have monitored this daughter for over 20 years as a senior consultant in one of the leading hospitals for psychiatric treatment and according to your order you have instructed her to take a combination of medications on a daily basis. (:14). of around 20 tablets per day to control the seizures. How do you feel Alzar to take 20 tablets to control your brain? Not so good. The mother how do you feel forcing your daughter to take 20 tablet a day? It's very hard to make her take them. Doctor what gives you the right to give 20 mentally controlling medicine to your patient as a professor? That's all the understanding I have that's in my toolkit, it's all I can do to help her. Now I need to explain to you, if you multiply 20 times 365, how many tablets per year, 7,300. For 20

years how many have you taken? 146,000. Now we need the General Practitioner. Giovanni would you like. (:16). ... So you are the one writing a prescription for her every week, how do you feel? Very bad, the problem with the medicine is it doesn't know the interaction between all the tablets... John has told you have to prescribe, you have no choice. (Rick says not only that you made \$10 per tablet, that's 4.6 million dollars.) I forgot to tell you. Let's say one of these tablets are specially designed and cost 40 Euro per day. Let's use Klaus he's a good businessman, you be the pharmacist, how do you feel you have a regular income from this girl. It make you a very rich chemist, huh? Let's say you sold to the family 140 tablets ... you must have made enough to buy a house from it, thinking that you make 70% mark up on the medicine or is it 30%. You are a rich guy. (:18). I need a very strange character. Peggy would like to be a strange woman walking on the street. Now what happens, I forgot to tell you, with this 20 tablets to control 20 or 30 epileptic attacks per day. With the medication they have managed to bring it down to 4 or 5 epileptic attacks per day. Even though she is taking the medications she is still having 4 or 5 massive seizures per day. Let's say you are stranger walking on the street and let's say Alzar and her mother are crossing the street and she has a seizure in the middle of the road. What would you do as a stranger? ... if you knew a man who could help her get better, would you introduce the man or hold back? I would absolutely introduce. (:20).

(:24). Would that be against your pride or a break through in the knowledge? I think as a doctor there is a commitment to serve and the fact that she is better is part of the goal, and the fact that she doesn't need my services anymore is okay with me. 38

(:28).

(:32). This is one of Court cases that I am accused of in Belgium. To the king of Belgium I am a fraud for 1,500 Euro for the systems which have given life back to a girl, 35 years thousands of tablet. The reason I brought you this, I told you we'd open this up, the case of defense in Belgium. This is what has happened. No medicine, I developed the plasma technology ?? she has recovered. This is one of the major cases where I have been accused of fraud and deception. Accepting 1,500 to build systems and spending nearly 400 hours with the girl and the mother. And the Belgium government has saved another 30 years of 200,000 per year of medicine. According to the Belgium police, it is a fraud. What I would like to know, if the webmasters can open a channel, how many of you think this is a fraud? We can broadcast the vote. How many of you think this is a fraud, there was no application of medicine, now that you know the Gans technology is a natural process, there is no application of medicine. It sits as a case in the court of Belgium, (:34). I have defraud this family 1,500 Euro which they paid for me to build the systems, multiple systems, nearly 20 different systems had been built as she developed (progressed). Forget about the time I spent and everything else. So is this a fraud case or is this a breakthrough in the world of science. It would save the Belgium government millions of dollars if every person with epilepsy changed. Question #1, is it fraud if someone pays you for systems that they confirmed they received and the scientists in the nation confirms a major breakthrough. You can enter yes or no. The other question is, how many of you think the police have the right to rewrite and submit deception

information and falsify evidence in the court. Question #2, In the western world in Europe are the police allowed to falsify documents and get away with it? ... Because don't forget the documentation of the medication of the daughter can be proven very easily. It is registered 30 years of medication. .. (:36). ... And strange enough is that Mr. Red Circle has been there to give evidence that it is perfectly done and is thankful for what has been done. ... Now you can understand how we open the case in the courts of Belgium. If the new T doesn't allow no work of a medicine but is a work of nature, now you can see , you develop the things form natural process. ... we don't blame the family, the police officer has tampered with the evidence, falsified it. (:38).

(:52). Cut this part and send it to every judge and embassy around the world. The woman in the street who happened by when the girl went into seizure was Caroline. She is a criminal, now you understand how justice works in the state of Belgium. Of falsifying documents, never telling the court what was the effect of 1,500 Euro, saving a nation 10 million plus. This is what many scientists like me have stood and many have lost their lives. Going back to our teachings. What we see in our teachings is the progressive development of the same T, there is a progressive understanding of this T, that in the space we need to create a space that man can be safe and can live within the environment that peace in space has to be the peace of mind. (:54). We have to understand that the science of space has to be able to change the atmospheric condition but not the entity itself. This will have a lot of deeper effect on the lie of many of us on earth and in the space. What does this mean if you have not understood. If you go back on one of the most interesting videos we saw from Tom Sellers (hurricane shield), we saw the environment of destruction outside the dome area, but we saw the containment of life as it is, as it was inside the dome. When we build space systems in space to mimic we need to be sure that, that space can save us, can protect us, give us the continuity of the present life as we are used to. If we understand this and take the knowledge to the next step, (:56). is it correct to be able to establish an environment in the space where we can cultivate land like we did on earth, where we can create flower beds, we call it paradise. The word paradise comes from the Persian word ?? the Iranians made this word to describe the beauty of existence where in the gardens of the house they create a serene oasis in the garden that they could go to and sit and have a drink, tea and play backgammon and the rest of it and they called it ?? mahesh. In the future the word in English became more like paradise. The Persians explained what paradise is. If we go into space we can create such a paradise. Can we take the seeds and trees with us. Do we carry a bank of seeds with us, or do we carry a bank of the MG fields of the seeds that we can create that seed anywhere. Do we go to recording of the M fields, or do we go into understanding that not only we don't take food, medicine with us in the space, we can create the condition in the space where we can call it paradise of earth. This is the next step in the space T development and understanding that we create our own living condition and now having the knowledge we can carry ?? the life in the space. (:58). It is important for us to understand how to establish this. What you see as the damaged area in the background, is (like) the space on Mars or Moon or whatever or any space in the U. It doesn't matter what happens, you can create the condition inside as you have seen to create that paradise. 25

(1:06). If you have the ability to create the brain of a person which is a physical dimension to it. You should have understood by now that the soul which created the physicality is itself part of the bigger dimension of the creation of this universe, and can be replicated. Man in understanding the totality of the creation of the PI from the structure of the neutron soon will come to understand he can replicate anything because now you have a plain canvass, which you call, neutron plasma. Many of you will come to understand this in the future. Some of you will achieve it more and then you'll claim to be the Creator and to be my teacher. And you taught me this, I had better tell you before you get to that point ?? that I ?? have said before. I am the Creator, in the soul and in that essence is the gift which we give. Because if you understand the totality, we are all the creator of the destiny of our own, but one thing we never realized is that be it the STM or be it the creator of the STM, one has to understand the limitation of the knowledge and the strength of the universe gives man one limitation, his ability and dimension of physicality brings demise to the present knowledge of the man in the dimension of existence. (1:08). Man's physical condition which he has chosen to show the existence of his soul in the condition of the existence of this planet in the solar system and within the galaxy and the rest of it, needs to be modified and understood that extends of the life of the man to the life of the U and not to the rotation of this planet around itself. You have to understand how to apply the interaction of the fields. And then by the interaction of the fields, what we call neutron plasma dictates the creation of entity as you like. And those of you who can reach the level of understanding you can even create what I call, plasmatic M fields of the STM, even ?? yourself. This has huge implications and applications, this will come and bring man to a new dimension of understanding. the dimension of understanding, for example, is the freedom of many of our people who we call schizophrenic, who I call beautiful people. When I tell you there are 2 souls in one body and if you can allow and understand what I explained in the past few minutes you can allow to create the condition for the soul to be freed to manifest itself in the dimension of its own physicality, and then you say to the father this is John and this is Jack and not that the guy is mentally ill. (1:10). In the coming time many scientists will prove this and do this. The word Schizophrenic will be written out of the book of man, if man understands the teaching of today. It's not replication, it's the freedom of a soul in giving it a dimension for it to decide how to manifest itself. It's very easy, you have to create that dome which made this Garden of Eden in the Caribbean. Then the soul will manifest itself in physicality and one doesn't need to kill the father or the mother, and one doesn't need to commit suicide in hiding an entity. The knowledge of the science of today is beyond comprehension, but soon man will do what he says, and will achieve what has been taught. Don't forget there is no Belgium police to make you a criminal. They will praise you as you have freed the soul. It has to be understood that we all carry the same dimension. It all has to be understood that we have the knowledge but we have to understand the knowledge. Many of us, (1:12). of human beings in the coming time will go through these teachings one by one, then you'll understand how everything has been done in progressive element, as you mature in understanding. Gaining momentum for the KF and teaching is coming up. Many of you will claim you have been there, when I started ?? as I said before, and many of you will give your life to be part of the change, you'll devote your life to change the course of humanity. We see these changes on the horizon, it's not for us to satisfy the physical need of the man, from now on it is important

for us that the man satisfies his own needs. If you understand and you ?? work through the process of understanding the teaching each one of you should be able to sustain life without looking at the KF. Life has to be part of existence in the U. How you mix Gans's and ?? of existences, all depends on your level of understanding. For 2 or 3 years now you all have been looking for the generator and it has been sitting in front of you. As they say the body of the man carries the energy of 18 Hiroshima bombs, if you can convert 100th of it you have (1:14). enough energy to survive many lives. The process of not being able to eat, to see, of sharing the knowledge through the school of the thought of the STM will be one of the biggest preoccupations for the man for years to come. Many of us will come to understand one thing, the destiny of our soul is in our hands and the physicality will follow. Many of you who understood this go back to the way you made the Gans boxes and dynamic cores and start looking at how your soul has been created and try to create a balanced soul that your physicality follows and then you'll find out that there is no need to feed the man or to worry for the shelter of man because you will make the shelter as you think and it will be there to confirm your existence. One person who said "no" in our voting was Mr. Delanois. That will not keep you out of prison, sir. (1:16). Any questions. Q: John of AZ. If we were to create a SS and we were in a position to help some people by taking them aboard the SS and taking them to a different environment would we interfere with their right to ?? because being on a SS puts them in a new vibration? If you want to go parachuting and you know you have a parachute on your back and you want to jump out of the plane and nobody pushes you out, is it wrong or right? Or you want to have the experience of what it means to fly like a bird. Q: But in some cases they might not know the ramifications of what they are getting into with the elevation of the soul and they might have the choice to say they don't want to have their thoughts changed and become more peaceful, I like it the way it was? I think that is the position of being in the womb of the mother, not knowing if I want to be born or not, but you have already been set up to be born, what do you want me to do with it, do you want me to put you back in or do you want to stay in there until you make up your mind. (1:18). It's the story of the Jewish woman pregnant for 80 years. ... story.... it took 80 years for them to decide who would go first. So you make the decision of how to go out and taste that field. And this is the story of our life, we don't know what is considered life but ?? would we come by turning the corner on the street we meet the most beautiful soul we would love to live our life with, or would we end up hitting into a car or a wall, or finding the most beautiful dog on the planet and carrying it the rest of your life. Life has consequences on what decisions we make and where we go. You made the decision to turn the corner, unless you were handcuffed and taken with force, then that's a different thing. The freedom of choice is confirmation of existence and we decide how to exist in different ways and forms and shapes. What happens when a hundred of us get on a plane (1:20). and leave our destiny in the hands of a man who just moves a few things and takes off, what happens if he decides to take a hike to the Caribbean it will take you ... with it. Elevation and decision is by the soul and not by who and what takes you across there. With soul we have the freedom to choose the position, with physicality we are entangled within it and we have no choice, that why they can imprison physicality, but they can't imprison our soul. When you are a prisoner you still go to sleep and you dream and you leave physicality behind. If I force you to not sleep at 10 o'clock but make you sleep at 1 AM, keep you awake for 3 hours and then you have different dimensions of the travel in

the dimensions of the STM, have I committed a crime or is it their responsibility that the soul has to find a new dimension at that point at 1 AM. Very soon many of you who understand the T and the interaction of your soul with your physicality, and gradually as you balance the fields of the inner soul or the matter state of the physicality of the life with the STM, you'll find out that you will be able to travel through the walls, ceilings, and planets. (1:22). Because through understanding of emotion you can create a dimension that you can pass through, very much like walking in the water, it doesn't matter what it is. Like the way we walk through gases, if you understand the totality of the science, everyday we walk into matter state and we don't consider it. On this planet you are walking through gas, earth, O, N, the magnetic fields we call gravity, and what we call atmosphere. We have forgotten the reality of our existence. How come our soul has decided to be able to walk and go through this strength. If we manage to understand the totality we can walk through walls, the walls we made, we gave it a strength and called it a brick. But if you look everyday we walk through a mass of what we call air. How come we can walk through the air but we can't walk through the wall or a chair, planet or U. It's the strength that we have decided to manifest ourselves to be able to transport ourselves at this strength and it has become so normal for us that we don't even consider it anymore. If we understand that we are now in charge and in control of our own strength through the soul to manifest the physicality of the man and we can control it as we elevate our own soul, then would walls means anything anymore, or would you like to go on the hundredth floor and change your soul and take a free fall for 99 floors and appear on the first floor as if you had taken a jump with a parachute. (1:24). The new science which I taught you has opened many doors, it's for man to elevate his own soul that physicality has no dimension. These are not imagination, many of you have gone through it, but you don't see it, or you have seen it and you said, oh something strange happened. If you think of it, as I said, in the gaseous condition, because we have strengthened our souls in the physicality dimension of existence to the level of a gas. What about if we do it in the level of water, or level of matter state of this planet, would you be able to walk from room to room, or do walls matter anymore. Somebody asked me if I see through the eyes the bodies. I said, no I see the soul. This is what we have to understand, in man elevating his own soul, in all dimensions, the matter states become irrelevant unless we decide we want to match into it. It's the same as if we decide that we want to swim in the water, then we can decide what depth we want to go in this water and still be there, because do I need to take oxygen or do I tap into the energies which are within the water. These are not anymore something in the story books. Most of you have this knowledge to achieve it. (1:26). But you have to understand how you control the energy dimensions of your own soul. How you create a condition in this environment that walking through the door is exactly as you see, what we call the heaven or paradise or "bahesh". We have to understand that the extension of the knowledge has now reached the extension of the STM. It's the STM which will take into space, ?? rather than the physicality. Then the soul already knows if I am going somewhere and I have to decide how I am going to manifest myself there. It's very much you live in the North Pole and you decide to go to the Caribbean island on a holiday. Do you take the bear you killed last year and you put the skin on you, or do you have to take some arrows that you can hunt with, or would you go with a bikini or swimming trunks and you take a couple of leaves just in case if there is nobody there you can become Adam and Eve. And then



would you go back with those to the North Pole or would you take your skin back with you. I said this many times, how come the animals and the birds change their color, or dress themselves in different colors, but man chooses the clothes to hide himself in different colors. Does it need a way of thinking that we use the same line of understanding and the thought of ourselves in respect to the animals (1:28). as we do to ourselves. The school of thought which you have been taught in the past weeks and months is taking man in that direction in the dimension of the space of the U. Nobody can blame anybody else that you took me and left me there because your soul is aware of the destiny you are going to, it's you who has decided to go with that physicality. Please start testing on the level of the plasma of the neutron, then you'll have a plain canvass to be and make whatever you like. Elevating your soul will become part of the whole structure, then you'll see if you like to capture and imprison your soul in the physicality of the man. You made the swimming pools, now make plasma pools and then in that dimension as you change the PI strength of the pool, you'll see what you manifest yourself as. Any other questions. Q: Last week you were talking about CH3 and Hemoglobin Gans setup that can position a free flow system for help with self healing by impacting the mind/body/soul in one go. (1:30). I would appreciate if Mr. Keshe can share his view on the best way to apply this free flowing system for ttoal healing as previously dynamic reactors in SF with different Gans's was recommended? We don't recommend, we teach, it is you who chooses the way. There are developments in science and everybody takes from it according to what they understand from it. If you start creating hemoglobin you have to understand that you touch the soul of the physicality of the man. But the soul of physicality came from the collective soul of the entity itself. If you take the knowledge a step further it's very easy to understand that the hemoglobin that you create, it is you who gives the soul to it. That is why that hemoglobin will fit to any bloodline A, B or whatever, because it is a matter physicality and not a soul physicality, so when you receive it you give it the soul according to the soul of yourself. When you get a blood transfusion from someone it carries there soul with it. The process of what you carry with, what I call plasmatic hemoglobin, it is you who gives the soul to it, so it fits anyone. It has no dimensions or characteristics, it's you who gives it the life and soul, and in that process you become the controller. (1:32). It's part of understanding the totality of the knowledge, not just pieces of it. When I teach you about free flow it means you have to understand that it is you who gives the soul to this matter existence, that's why it fits any of you. I can inject that hemoglobin in a dog and it will become the soul of the dog ?? to fit him. I can eat and drink it and in the transfer of the energy I receive what I need. You can inject yourself with it with type O and it will have that characteristic of type O because it fits your soul. It fits everyone. This is why the new medicines of the KF which will be promtoed by KF in a very short time has this characteristic and they are so effective. Because we give the energy of the element, it's you who gives the soul to it according to your need. There is a beautiful saying in Farsi of Bahuala, but man reads it in the matter state. It says, ... It means whatever happens we do. But it is the destiny which is the soul itself that will take the shape of the man. ... it means whatever does he'll do, not in the name of the Creator, it's in the name of the STM. I give the blood and it gives the soul to it and it takes it. (1:34). The direction of that soul. It is part of our work and the teaching of the soul. So if you create that hemoglobin it's a blank canvass. It's your soul that gives it the dimension and the strength and even you don't need to carry

that, because if you think a step further, even the soul is the create of the body. Then you understand, I made man in the image of Myself. I made the soul of my physicality in the image of myself in the dimension of the existence of my soul. Any other question. (1:36). Q: .. What one needs to consider for the lift concerning where the ground stands? What do you mean? If you have a system and it stands on the ground or on the table what do you need to pay attention to regarding the isolation or influence from the ground system so it can manifest its full potential. You asked this question in a different way last time if I remember correctly .. it's the same process as before, you don't look at what you have outside, you look what you have inside. This is the way that many of those who work in the space T have to consider. Why are you so preoccupied with outside, it is you who controls the inside and then you decide how this system interacts and positions itself in respect to totality. If you create a craft and you make it fully attached through down to the ground and you say okay I want it to fly, what do you think might happen. If you are knowledgeable the screw means nothing because (1:38). you are still detached, you decide that, that part of the planet becomes part of you. If you are trying to move the physicality then you get a ship wreck. You get the box torn or the system torn apart, you have to decide what are you creating inside because you're a ?? independent entity, if you are sitting outside and you are trying to control the inside, then you are in trouble. The space T in the spaceship dimension is not a remote aircraft carrier, that you sit outside, a drone, with some other things you shift up and down and a button you push and it goes. If you give a soul to it, through the dimension of the soul you can request from it, this will be nice for me to see. 57

(1:42).

(1:44). Q: Stephania

(1:46).

(1:52).

... All the lights, the speed as you go down they're all the same. (2:04). It's the guy who has decided to put a red cover on one and an orange on the other ... while in essence the light that shines inside is the same. It's us who has put different shades on this light and we call it the STM, and one light sees the other, it doesn't matter what you put on it. 31

(2:08). So with a Stem Cell, in so many ways, you're taking another person's fingerprint. But in a different shape, whether you take a kidney or a liver, a stem cell is the same, it has the fingerprint of what created it, or what came out of it. Any other question. Q: In the Mozhan you used to say to us that when we can change the color of our eyes then we are in control of our soul. Then you said before to be able to change the intensity of the fields, that's why I thought it was to change the color of the eye in that way is also to be able to control the intensity of the fields ... to be a plasmatic or to be a material ... was that the reason you told us that? (2:10). In so many ways, yes, because you allow the release of different strength of fields and inevitably it leads to different colors and length of the physicality, or what you call the plasma fields of the eye of the man. When you look in the evening at the horizon you have a sun, and as it goes through different strengths you see an orange sky or red or whatever, it's the strength of the fields. So it is

the same when you learn how to .. and the position of the eye and the STM .. this is what is never happen, if you allow the passage of light 49

(2:14). Q: Fernando has a question about the soul and addictions. .. problem with microphone ... (2:16). Q: Can we obtain the SF using 3 fingers, is there any link with this SF and the soul? I don't know what you are talking about. I did that and I found effectively I can feel fields using fingers, it depends on the distance from the ground. Is it possible to link the field from the hand to the soul? (2:19). Any fields coming from the body is connected to the STM. What you said about seeing a change at a certain point, we see that in the running of space reactors, change of dimension according to the position of the strength of the field. If you can show it by video you'll see it is another configuration of position in respect to distance. I presume if you use slow motion you might see totally a different dimension in the interaction. You have a field, if you change it to Cu would it be in a different position, if it is bone it's another position, or does everything change at a certain distance. (2:20). We have known this for some time in our research. One of the parts of space T in various stages in Iran, we face something in this position that we could do some tests on some tables, and move to another table that was at a different height in the lab, we couldn't understand it at that moment, but in the change of position we start to see it more and more, at that point what you are talking about, we decided to get rid of all the tables in the lab and the tests were done on the floor, all the flight reactors were sitting on the floor, because in how and where we positioned reactors we noticed what you were trying to explain, and this is part of the teachings, systems changes direction, but you have to understand it literally explains the status of the mind and the STM at the point of the transition where it changes. You change see this physically in the space reactors what you are explaining. Any other question. We have an experiment of CH<sub>4</sub> inside a CO<sub>2</sub> box with PI fields. (2:22). This call goes to the Chinese community of KF, as we told you we are trying to establish the factories, please keep in touch with the KF structure through Shinzan Lab. In the next 2 weeks we start the recruitment of KF K Seekers to work in the factories. This is a clear understanding, KF has entered the manufacturing phase, we are looking next 6 -10 weeks to recruit a number of KF K Seekers who are seeking work to work within the factories. Please get in touch with Shinzan in China. The factory has been found an advanced site, by the time its ready. ... the first position in China is near Beijing. ... (2:24). This is a large scale operation, we're talking 10 - 20,000 square meter space. ... we are looking at 500 to 1,000 people on a 3 shift basis. ... there will be training and teaching within the factory structure. ... (2:26). .. Q: Fernando. ... He wants to know about the soul and the states of motherhood, (2:28). (2:32). .. he's mixed up and problems with connection. He knows the souls are eternal but what is the relation with the soul and religion and the state of motherhood, that's a bit mixed up in his mind, ... (2:34). He wants to know, we have a solution for addiction, he has a problem with addictions and has been treating himself, but he would like to know what is the recipe for curing all addictions be it sugar, anxiety, or different drugs? ... he would like to know what is the recipe to assist all addicted people to cure them? That was presented by Mr. Keshe in 196 K Seekers Workshop. (2:36). ... (repeats ). .. (2:38). How do they control the emotional part of the addiction. ... Can the person go back to his relation with his mother to be able to find a solution to the emotional part between his mother and the addictive person. .. How can we tell these

addictive people to go back to their relation with their mother, this was mentioned in the 170 KS Workshop, but what recipe should we use to treat these people. (2:40). ... He has treated many people with illness be it alcohol, wifi games, other addictions. He wants to know the recipe to really get down and treat himself. And get rid of them. (2:42). ... he has good results treating others addictions but not his own, what protocols should he use. First of all ask, is he a medical doctor? No. Is Mr. Keshe a medical doctor. Many times we have said he doesn't answer medical questions. We don't talk about curing, healing, etc.. We don't use those words at KF. We can answer about processes. This is not fair to Mr. Keshe because he'll go out of his way to answer it. (2:44). We went out on a limb to answer Andrews question. Thank you Rick. 15

(2:48).

(2:50). ... Ella presents KF Plasma Times. This is the 3rd edition Sept 2018. (2:52).

(3:00). Article on "better sleep patterns" using Gans patches stopped sleep interruptions in the night, (sleep straight through). ... Looking for Host of the private teachings in English. That's it for this edition. ... (3:02). Every second Monday of the month we have a public testimonials meeting... (3:04). Anybody can come forward and share their experiences with the T. ... As many of you know KF is interfaced with governments, we have been successful in many cases where governments are interacting with KF scientists. ... Farming, Health and Space.. Malta is requesting help in producing large amounts of Gans (30 to 40 liters) (3:06). ...

(3:08). ... Ask your government what you are short of, what do you need, and test the T. ... KF has broken through with the governments.

(3:16). ... Next Tuesday I am meeting with the Prime Minister of a nation (3:18). that KF has a solution for, it's one of the leading nations in the world. On the 12th or 13th we'll have an answer, because they tested us for 3 years. Now we are in position to move. We are in one of the leading top 5 nations in the world of how KF has change the position of ?? By offering a solution and 3 years of testing we are on the table. We have reached the presidential ... We ask the support from the U Council for this, it is fundamental. It's one of the biggest moves in KF very young life, That governments have asked for it and it has been delivered, 3 years testing submitted. The Minister and Cabinet will make a decision and it will become a blueprint for the rest of the nations in Europe. We know we'll get it because we have already received the pre-orders for it. Because nobody could show the solution. We have been asked not to discuss the solution because it's fundamental in Northern Europe. But on the 11 and 12th makes a decision on the KF future in decontamination. (3:20). I will try to be present in the meeting with the government a representative of my team will be there on the 12th. If we get the approval, then it has to be decided if government can afford such a huge change. Then we go to the next step. Don't go and offer a solution, ask where are you loosing money and let me see if my foundation has a solution. Q: Who to contact if we learn of a need? We have our webmasters in the background. It has to go to the head of the KF, Ella. .... (3:22). For problems in the nation it should go to the U Council. ... Again for Malta support... (3:24). Q; Jalal asks about contacting the Embassies about finding out the countries problems. (3:26). Contact web addresses for UC and Malta Gans support. ...

(3:28). ...

(3:30). The CH<sub>4</sub> Experiment presented. .. Before you start, why do you want to produce CH<sub>4</sub>, what is the purpose of it. Because I think CH<sub>4</sub> can be produced. But what are we going to use it for. Maybe I can use it to create water, I think it is one of the methods.. We are Chinese with a small team. (3:32). ...

(3:36).

(3:40). Expand this picture, CO<sub>2</sub> on top and CH<sub>4</sub> underneath ?? ...

(3:42).

.. you have not produced CH<sub>4</sub>, you produced CuO<sub>2</sub> and ZnO.

(3:44). Because the shape of the container you have chosen enforces CuO<sub>2</sub> and ZnO..

(3:48).

(3:50). ... Thank you. For the Chinese community. I will make a conference in Beijing, limited to Chinese Community KF, in the next 2 weeks. (3:52). ... this is to bring the KF Chinese community together. For the Chinese community only 2,000 seats. (3:52). It will set out for the future of the KF which is very bright, we have achieved a lot.

(3:54).

END

## **241st Knowledge Seekers Workshop** - Thursday, Sept 13, 2018

( , )

(:05).

(:12).

(:18). (Red circle and Belgium's and court case. )

(:24).

(:30).

(:36).

(:40). What is interesting is where do we take this T from now on. We have brought the plasma T to a new dimension. In the coming days and weeks we take a new turn, and you have to follow us, I say you have to because you'll see it, not us. You have to follow to free your nation, it doesn't matter where you are from food control. One of the biggest controls that the Americans and Europeans have on the world at the moment is food security. We'll release official data's very soon and governmental data's that the proper use of Gans T allows the harvest to grow 2 to 3 times more, and doesn't hopefully show us any genetic defect or changes. This has huge implications on African nations who live on the hand out of the Americans. Because a farmer can't produce enough food and the Americans flood the market with cheaper food and prices go down. Now the farmer can produce 3 to 4 times more rice, that he can challenge the American import. I have lived and worked in Africa for years. The biggest problem in Africa is the American food donation in rice bags. They bring the nation to poverty. What we need to do is to teach

like the beautiful job Dr. Gotoa is doing in Kenya and the work the KF will announce in the coming time in another part of Africa is to teach the African nations in a very open way channel how to produce Gans and how to use it in farming. It's the job of the KF and especially the UC to start mass teaching programs. (:42). We don't need to have millions, you have to ask, setup, position, condition, that members of the UC become actively involved in teaching the T. This is how we will bring the freedom of man. How to bring things out. We put the factories up, we'll support because not everybody can do, but people have to be able to help themselves. The knowledge has to be taught freely, as we have opened everything else with it. We have to, it's our job to buy the freedom for the human race. This is the job of the KF. If you have One Nation, you can't bring separation. The data that will come from the research by governments in the next few weeks will allow the KF to join one of the biggest programs in the world, that we can spread the knowledge freely through that process. We have put our requests. Our requests to the governments are well known and when it gets achieved in the next months to come then we'll with the knowledge of a government to be able to have. We don't go to create slavery as the Europeans have done by taking Africa, we go with the governments to bring the nations out of slavery to the freedom of themselves through the new knowledge. In the coming time I will release new technologies for mining, which has never been disclosed but is in the patents. There are ways to mine without damaging geology, the economy of the country, or destroying forests. The knowledge is within us. Many of you have practiced it but you have no understanding of how to apply it. We don't need to dig mines to destroy a city, or strip a nation from its assets, and then sell it for more outside. The new mining section which will be developed, (:44). will be without destruction, it means we can't destroy anything of the environment. It will be direct, the same as how the material was (originally) produced, be it gold, diamond, Cu, Zn or Fe. The old traditional mining with mankind is finished. Now as part of the process I start teaching it. It needs collaboration in a totally different way across the KF scientists and workers. The new way of mining through the KF T is so touching and beautiful that it gives the humanity 2 choices, do we mine or do we convert. You have seen the conversion, the way we have shown the Kini tree in Austria, we didn't touch the ground we used the environment to bring the energy to the plant. We can do the same as was shown by our research centers in different places, where they produced materials from the interaction of the fields of the universe as we will do in the space. What we do now is not to show a new T, these are tests to perfect the T so that when we go to space we have a full system that we know how to convert the fields of the U to Cu, Zn or whatever we need. This is what I said from the beginning, when we go to space we don't need to take any medicine or material with us, because as we have seen from the research centers, when you want Cu you create the field strength of the Cu that the Pl of the Cu converts into Gans or to a material condition, creation of environment allows us to do this. We saw the first time this was done by Peter in Austria, some 2 years ago and then he took his material to be tested because he thought he created gold, (:46), but he created Zn and everything else. Now that we have learned how to produce Gans's, now we have to understand the process of the conversion is the same. We produced Gans's in the salt condition of this planet. Life comes through 2 processes. There is a big misunderstanding in the supporters of the KF, when you use an acidic condition you work within the matter state, when you use a salt condition you work within the Pl condition. In the muscles of the man there is no acid

it's all work on the salt level, so it gives life, continuity, and conductivity. It gives interaction of fields, whereas when you work with acids you create the link of the matter state in molecular. We have to learn the science the way it is, because I asked a simple question very recently, how do you lot make a Gans of sugar. I asked many people and somebody has come up with HCl acid and sugar and you get the Gans of sugar, and the evidence is that, it still has M fields so it must be the Gans. To produce Gans you are not to go through the acid way, you have to go through the salt way. And the same is with NaOH, understand how you produce it and then understand how you create it in the Gans state, then you can use it in the space. There seems to be a lot of gaps in the knowledge or in the teachings the knowledge has disappeared or it was not understood fully. Those of you who have been creating the Gans of sugar, (:48). using NCl or Nitro chloride acid or whatever, you have gone the matter way. Go the way we established the program. You will get something, but it is not in the Gans state, because if I put it under certain condition you'll see it will not perform. You make a very high acidic, you can even go to negative (PH), but it doesn't mean, as I have said, whoever has a mustache is not your uncle. .. I love Farsi stories because they tell you exactly what they mean. IN this process we have to learn how we produce these materials, because in the space we need to follow the process of life. Those of you who go into production of materials you have to understand that your water has to have a matter condition for it to become matter. If you are using the fields to convert to the plasma to become the matter you need the salt conversion in your environment. Those of you who created a Gans of salt you need it to be able to achieve a fast conversion, it's part of the work. Today's teaching I have tried to cover little bits and pieces that have been left behind, and not understood, because these little, what I call nitty gritty's are important to the whole structure and puts everything back on the same position. I remember in the 1990's when the Eastern Block opened, I went to a factory in Romania, and there was a guy there in a shoe factory with millions of shoes and this guy was sitting there arguing with another guy for the position of the little tiny holes on the shoe. The next day they were still arguing (:50). how they not putting it where he wants it. I said to him, you have millions of shoes why are arguing for those little holes? He said, when the hole is here I can sell thousands of them, but when it is here it doesn't look (right) I can sell any, I'll go bankrupt and these people don't understand the position of the little holes on the shoe. So little things count, and these little things have been missed in the teachings, maybe we are going too fast, maybe we gathered the information in different ways and we didn't discuss it, or ... (connection ..) (:52) ... the little things. What I was trying to say is that we missed the little nick knacks of the knowledge and a lot of people have infiltrated their own knowledge and what they thought was the correct way, and a lot of people have followed it. I have a problem with the Gans of sugar, and to me it's not a Gans of sugar. And if I am supposed to create a CH<sub>3</sub> in the space and I don't have it, or I take a wrong field with it I am sure I am not doing what I am supposed to do. People say the sugar is acidic and it goes to minus 1 (PH) minus, zero, wherever it goes, but does it actually go that way. There is another problem in the whole structure of the teaching which you have to understand and it comes to haunt our K Seekers and some of them will get lost in the maze of the knowledge, is what we call alkalinity. (:54). How do you interact with the alkalinity to change it to acidic, or to how to change the acidic to alkalinity. In most of it we just change the names, if you look at it, what we said in the other teachings, alkalinity is G.

Scientists have tried to find another way or name for it, and what you call acidic is M, it's giving, and if you work on this basis it's very easy to find out what it is. When you are connected to the H, which is a Free Plasma you are in a position to give, you have a free electron trying to find a match, everything it can that it can develop itself, it can give to sustain connections. Then you are M, you call it acidic. If you look why it becomes alkaline is because you carry the majority of the time connection with the O, which is a G pull like a magnet of energies in an atmospheric condition of the earth. We talked about this before in the teachings and apparently the knowledge isn't getting through. If you understand this process it should be very easy to understand the next steps that when you create a condition you understand the difference between the different terminologies we have used in the world of science. If those of you who have been producing Gans of sugar, through acidic condition, it's a different direction, what we work as a Gans, a M field, (:56). then in the space of what we call MG field spectrum doesn't create a condition of a FP. They will have effect, they are all the same, but the way the M fields will perform is totally different then when it is done through the salt condition of this planet. In the space we don't have salt or acid. In the space we use the FP of the neutron to create these conditions. This is part of the teaching I went though the last couple of weeks and many people are trying to test it and see if it goes. The knowledge of the space has to be unconditional on the matter state (? what does it mean?). In the space you have to be able to use field strength in respect to what is coming to you, or to what you are taking that you can produce or retract what you need. In the coming teachings especially on the space side I will show you, and it is part of what will come up, what we call space travel. Space travel in the dimension of what you think at the moment, as we said, communication we use the mobile phone. In a very simple way you can transfer packages of information. At the moment you send a package to go through the post you can create conditions without any costs, that you can post your systems through the MaGrav systems you have at home and deliver it to anywhere you like at zero time delivery. I see this to be with the man in the next 6 to 12 months, because when we speak about it, we incite the knowledge, which will bring others to start working (:58). and in the process they develop it. This means you'll be able to package energies. You have done this already. You call it Nano technology. If you go back and understand how you created the Nano materials you have already been through this and now you have to extend the knowledge. It means, those of you who work on these extend your knowledge in a very simple way. Let me go back to the basics of the knowledge. Look at what you know and extend the knowledge in that process. .. If you remember, this was a Cu, if I put this as the molecular structure of the Cu (draws small circles across) bar. (1:00). If I number them 1,2,3, .. 10 ... This is the molecular structure every molecule is locked into each other by the magnetic field forces of the planet we call earth. Now we go through the process of caustic. We get these (locked in) layers coming up like this. ... What we get is that the layers have become G and M field positioned that allows a space gap to be between them. this is what the Nano layer is, (this is an enlargement of this). Now you have these layers, when you see the dark material, like the black Cu, you have created, according to our research between 30 to 50,000 layers of this (N layers). Don't forget each row is 1 layer, so you have a sandwich of 30,000 on top of each other. The reason you see it as black (1:02). is because any radiation from anywhere in the U comes in, the layers are so packed and open that ?? the 30,000 layers, but when it gets here (inside the



layers) it gets trapped here, and another one comes and it gets trapped over here, etc. And we go by layers. If you extend the knowledge from this here, it is that we have created an energy trap. In the world of electronic science we call it capacitors. If you understand this, this dimension has a field force (draws a box around 4 molecules with the energy trapped inside). These are dynamic systems so they create their own in respect to the ?? If you understood this you can transfer it into the knowledge of the larger dimension, then you'll see what you have. (draws 4 circles as a box) If you put anything in this box it stays as it is. It's an envelop you can put money in it, letter, razor, a kiss in it. The envelop does not see. If you match the MG field of your envelop to the system which your brother holds, you can transfer it to him. Now a days we scan our images, in the near future we'll scan our (1:04). M field strength. And this is it. I can send you everything, even myself because this takes position as it is loose according to what you put in it. As we spoke about this T the week before. These are the new developments that you as K Seekers have to understand and develop. Do not patent it because it is already here in the patent that we published. What you need to understand is to go from micro to macro, and then go from micro, develop systems from micro. This is the beauty of the T, of what sits there. This is part of the structure of new PI T. Because you match my system in MG field, you remember, zero time transportation. I feel that with what I have taught you with the neutron and the plasma of the neutron some of you will move in this direction very soon, because you are bored with making Gans's everyday, and bored with that dynamic system and nothing to do. So I have to give you a new toy to play with, a new way to understand to be able to extend your knowledge and life will become more exciting and more bearable because now you have something else to do. If you can send a text to your friend every few seconds via SMS, (1:06). now you can send yourself to your friend, I am there can I come. I'll be there as they say in English, in a jiffy, in a package delivered. Now you understand that we go back to the very first teachings of explaining Nano technology, but now we take you to the scale of communication, transportation. These kind of systems will become essential for many of you in the time to come. They'll become everyday use for the T and you'll never ever know where it came from, but at this moment it is your job as KF scientists to start developing this. To understand it. There are other more advanced ways to do it, where you just need one of these (a single molecule), if you understood the totality of the dynamic core field layer. You'll be standing here (in center of the field core), you match the M and G with your mother's house's M and G, and you are transported directly. These are not fairy tales anymore. At this moment in time it is reachable by many who have understood the whole process of PI T. I am trying to bring you out of the world of Gans making and making little things. We had a friend in Canada, he came into the KF and many of you know him, he went very fast in teaching, but he didn't know what he was doing. You can make yourself a lot of new gadgets if you understand the process. (1:08). This might take man thousands of years to understand but I'll (anyway) that one day he might understand. As I showed you, this is the space that you protect (draws 3 circles inside each other), and if you remember a few seconds ago I put a man there. Now that you understood the creation of the STM, I only need the STM and not the man anymore (in the center). In this transportation system I can carry many souls. This is how in the U some creatures travel. In time man will reach to understand this. I have taught 2 or 3 groups at the KF how to create the soul of themselves, and they are busy with it. Those are the ones who are

involved with the space T development and have already been taught. They will become the commanders of the spaceships, and will understand the next generation of the science and T. As I said, when I teach one I teach all. We spread the knowledge and we don't need to patent it or to classify it, but people have to understand it to gradually come to this position. When you make neutron Gans's, which neutron makes G, (1:10). and which neutron create M fields, where do you position each, or what do you have in your hand that you can switch one to the other. Don't forget you know this already, now you have to practice and understand it. What is the M or North Pole of one becomes the G of the South Pole of the other, this is the next step in the understanding of the universal work. Transportation system, communication system and then you understand that you only need one fuel to travel the span of the U, and this fuel because of its characteristic that it locks into every energy can go and recharge itself, you never run out of neutron energy if you know how to handle it. The neutron is a singularity of the plasma, even an electron is a neutron, because in time when it splits in energy it will force it to split itself. When you speak in the dimension of the plasma of the neutron, means singularity of the Pl. How do you create it. It can even be a CuO, ZnO, even CH, because this singularity has its own characteristics. You have to find the singularity of its strength in either way. Those of you who have been busy around the KF for quite some time, now you have a new toy, You have a new way of understand the T, to be able (1:12). to spread the knowledge, to practice and understand it. We understand where we sit, how we work, how the things will develop. Are there any questions. Q: I made the hemoglobin using a rusty iron nail in the Gans production process of CH<sub>3</sub> (can you draw it) ... (1:14). ... (1:16). .. through this the CH<sub>3</sub> becomes the strength of the Fe, what I understood that the isotopes of Fe all connect to the Zn ... so we are able to connect the physicality which is the AA, with the emotions which is our blood. When we go to the next step and would like to introduce (1:18). here the FP of the neutron, then we have the possibility to connect the FP with the AA to the emotions, and the N coated Cu plate, but from here my knowledge stops, what is available, we have the neutrons produced out of the process of H<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>3</sub> and this hemoglobin. It's more or less separate and I don't know how to link the fields of the neutron with the AA, CH<sub>3</sub>, Zn and Cu ... They are already connected. The problem is that in the world of magnetic fields the connections are already made. They take from it if they need it. You don't need to see it for it to be there, if you wait there after awhile you might see the color change. Something else might be added, you might see new creatures on the AA top. The process is already there. (1:20). Q: There is no need to add some drops of the water of the neutrons to the saltwater of this production process? Yes you can do, but you have to extend it to understand the process. The problem with us is that we have to physically see it with our eyes or feel it on our skin or taste or smell to believe it works. Do we smell the fields of the sun coming to earth, touch it, hold etc. If you have set the conditions for the fields of the neutron for it to be there, and have created the conditions, and you know you are correct, the only thing is to just take your time and see how that red and orange changes. And if anything appears. there are a lot of things which you have not learned, maybe I can explain. ... (1:22). (1:24). .... Is it time to teach this? .... if I explain this to you, you'll understand a lot of things in life. you speak about the interaction (1:26). of these things, of H and N, these are dynamic things, not just a spot, even that blood that is dripping is in dynamic form. You have to ask yourself 2 questions, first where does the color come from, why do I see

it as red, the other one comes, why do I see the CO<sub>2</sub> as white. the other point comes, what happens when the CO<sub>2</sub> and Hemoglobin and neutron, there is a field interaction. What we have not considered up to now is one thing, we spoke about the fields, these are dynamic entities, we see them. In being dynamic entities they create their own light spectrum. The light spectrum of each one will be what man will use to identify the materials. We get the bright light of the sun, the white, and if you look at the sun at dawn or dusk you get different colors, but it's the same sun and earth. We have to start learning, I touched on this last week very softly about it, it is the spectrum of light which these entities create and (1:28). we can use this as a fingerprint for molecular structure of Gans's. We can use these for ?? stabilization. So now if you have 2 dynamic cores running and you put the Gans of this and that and are waiting to collect material from, what is the field radiation of the light do you create? Now this is the new addition to the knowledge that we have to learn. We call this the aura, this is the body with its own M field and this one is the MG field of the planet, the interaction gives us the aura. Now we have to look for this light. In the coming time, those of you who work on the space T will rely on these colors. Manifestations to the eye of the man, and you'll find out that when it comes to plasmatic colors in the matter state we see a spectrum of ... I see orange #2 and you see orange #4 which matches my orange #2. But in the plasmatic condition my orange #2 is also your orange #2 and not your orange #4. As you know in the matter state we all see different colors, I see the dark blue, but you'll see a slightly different blue. If I give you a color chart and I ask you what blue color do you see, you will never mark the same color that I mark, very rarely, because the spectrum of what you see converted to the information of the matter state is different then when you see the color of the plasma. But when you work in the color of plasma my #2 is also your #2. There is no error. There is a painting called the Last Supper and it has over (1:30). 35,000, if I remember, strands of wool which is silk, which has been woven and colored also. It's only about 70 cm by 40 cm, made in Iran worth millions of dollars. I held this thing in my hands some time ago and I thought, does the line, every strand of the beard of the Christ, has been dyed specifically to fit him. It's the genius work of an artisan. It has taken thousands of people years to produce this small piece of carpet. But when I look is that strand of grey to me the same to you in the matter state? No. But in the plasma state the strand of the light is always the same. ... So what we have to start looking is to bring more precise dimensions into the work of the plasma, are the lights which we have ignored up to now, because the light has and will effect what will be released on the Pl layers. By changing the light, increasing the conditioning of the light, we can dictate the emission of the G and the M, this is part of the teaching which gradually those who work in the space T will understand. When you look at these things, and you can create a condition (1:32). for the light, and then if you see the light, there is a connection, then you see it is getting fed. There is no need for guesses. The emission of light through Pl is the cornerstone of creation in the dimension of transfer, and an indication of the fields. ... Arman is in Mexico ... (1:34). What we should look for are these lights and the use of lights, because when you start running your dynamic systems to create gold you have to look for this light, because certain light gives us the strength of gold. You see the light first and then you convert it. It's important. I do quite a lot of this when we had the lab in Belgium, I used to work on this principle. I used to make the lab dark and I can see the fields of the Pl and interaction of the fields of the plasmas. It's a natural process and some of you will

be talented to see it. Some of you can see the aura of some people, you should be able to see in a minute way, and we should develop technologies that we can detect the lights. And then you will see all these bloods and the neutrons that are there if they are interacting, they all become a certainty because you see the interaction. Plasma light is one of the ways in the universe that we find passages of passage. It's very much, like tunnels of fields, there are millions, hundreds of millions of kilometers long, billions of km, and some are hundreds of millions of km in diameter. It's very much like the air tunnels we have, in the space we rely on these to take us, these are highways and motor ways of the space. Because they are established, strong, and they hold onto, they are safe and there is no possibility of interaction with anything else. (1:36). They are delivers of passage and we only see them through lights, there is nothing tangible in them, as long as we stay within the color range we are safe, we can travel. And each color ends up in one place or the other, which gradually man will map out. When the man joins the U Community these maps will be handed over freely. You'll be taught and then you'll understand. These are very advanced stages of teaching. As I said, we teach then in thousands of years man can understand when he comes to it. You can use the same thing, if you can create a tunnel of light in 2 sets, whatever you produce in there is enveloped, it has the same strength energy. Plasma is a different game but you have to understand the interaction between the two. You have to be able to follow the process of not only the PI but the interaction of the fields, because some of these lights indicate, if the system is M working, is it taking from the other one or is it giving to someone, then if you want to change it, how you change it. In so many transfers of energy you need to have these lights. You have to understand the transfer of the fields of these lights, how these lights in the progressive development of the T can be used towards different applications. (1:38). Q; does this mean the lights in the process CH3, CO2, AA, if they are connected we see the light of our soul? Your soul has more complicated matters in it, then just this, but your soul is in the dynamic state, there is a static state, there progress and transfer of process of the STM into the plasma condition has been taught in the past 2 weeks to the teams of KF scientists. They are capable and understand and in time we'll share the knowledge. There are teams that have been taught that they are going through this process, they have to understand it themselves. Transfer of the STM through the dimension of the PI fields is the cornerstone of deep space travel, where you allow more souls to attached and to be a part of. You don't carry the physicality but the STM, ?? in space, time space becomes meaningless. When man matures in this dimension then we can travel the ?? spaces of the U, not the U. This is one of the reasons I started to teach in the past couple weeks and a few teams who are working on it understood what was explained. (1:40). It's not so mechanical, it's so much the understanding of the transfer of the energy in the free dimension that you create. If you understand it, the FP becomes the vessel and not the soul. It's the system that you embed the soul in it, and then it can lead to the creation of the entity at the point of arrival. When the soul is happy and it sees no danger to its existence. .. video from Mexico .. (1:42). KF Mexico shows video. .. (1:44). ... different Miguel. (1:46). now shows video... this looks like an eye. (1:48). ... have you put them in tube form ... (1:50). (1:51). This brings another topic of the teachings now that you showed this. If you look in the eye of a man, I have spoken about this before, we see different colors of the eye. The interaction of the fields creates a light and very much, the color of the eye, in the future

man will understand, is representative of the STM, because it is so close to the soul, (1:52). and it's so interactive due to its field strength, as you see it here. We see people with blue eyes, black, with different colors, it's very much, partially the interaction of the fields of the brain which reflects the STM. We see characteristics from different colors. .. You see the change of the color of the eye, as you showed here, with the "beautiful people", what you call schizophrenic, sometimes by the change of the color of the iris you can say who is speaking, because it's a different soul that interacts and it creates that condition and interaction. In watching you can see which one is there, I have seen it for years. When we say the eye is the point of the channel for the way to the STM, it is very true. If you ever come across people .. and the soul is of totally different characteristics and dimensions within the structure of the physicality you will see different colored eyes. They change instantaneously, as one speaks to the other it might change slightly in the shades of the brown, they might change into some sort of greenish brown. (1:54). It can change to greenish and sometimes even to blue. They say that sometimes when man reaches the point of death the eye sometimes turns blue. It's because of these, it's a reflection of the STM. You might see a person today with one color of eyes and tomorrow it changes to another, then you know it carries souls. The stability of one soul gives one color, then the frequency or strength of the light tells you what it is, always that interaction. The certain color of eyes which is a reflection of the soul which means that soul has that ? foundation. Not all the black eyes are exactly black there is a tint, but it shows in foundation what it is, aggression, peaceful, different mentality and you want to understand a person but the reflection of the STM through the color of his eyes, if you have more understanding you can have a better idea what to expect from them, because that color of eye absorbs certain fields from the U that it reflects back this way. It's part of the structure of the manifestation. I taught this to some doctors in Manchester years ago, (1:56). and they looked at me and they said, we never noticed it. I said, pay attention. The shape of the eye changes. You see John has a different shape and you see Mark in the same body has a slightly different shape. Because it absorbs different lights even it has the same ?? encounter, base color, but it's slightly different when you speak to John then when you speak to Mark. Many people who suffer from this injustice, what we call schizophrenic, they hide in dark rooms because they don't stand the change in color, they have a problem, because sometimes Mark is on duty and the light of the soul is much stronger from John and he can't absorb it. You'll find a lot of people with schizophrenic become solitude. They stay in locked rooms. Partially it's form not being accepted by society and they don't want anybody to see them, but partially it's the light. You see change of color and emotion with the color and you understand that you are in the presence of a different person. Voice, shape, and emotion changes. (1:58). I want to show you another video. ...

(2:00). .... I am going to take this to another dimension. When we ran the Iranian nuclear reactors for testing, as you were aware before I even went to Iran, you saw the Iranian space program. We have a dome, with reactors, and many nuclear materials from smoke detectors and an internal reactor. One of the interesting things is we always vacuumed this to minus 13. (2:02). Which is better than the space which is 11 or 12. When we reached plasma we could see different lights in the Pl, in the vicinity of each reactor, it

gave indication, because I used to have a portal looking into it. It gave me an indication to which M fields are balanced. 28

(2:08).

(2:10).

(2:12).

.. There is a lot going on in the background and a lot of responsibility for the KF is getting handed over to the U Council and the members are gradually taking shape in the ways with the other arms of the KF. They need a lot of support if you are in any of the speaking languages. (2:14). they need a lot of help to be able to reach and spread the knowledge in the languages which they are in. We request for help. ... (2:14). ... if you think your soul can serve the humanity you can apply for the UC. Spanish speaking in Spain is totally different then that of Mexico. If you think your soul can serve the members of the council of Mexico there is room on the UC, because the environment changes the STM. (2:16). .. This is accommodated in the original plan of the KF drawn in Dubai. ... 30

(2:18).

(2:28).

(2:36). Ella talks about how the testimonials can be changed to a scientific paper. ...

(2:38).

(2:40).

... Q: How does the free flowing system like CH3 and (2:42). and Hemoglobin interact with the human body to bring to balance without needing a big dynamic motor or health units? If you don't have a dynamic system or if you do, to be able to interact you have to introduce. ... This means, you have to expand the knowledge, if you for example have your arm and have a pain in the middle of it and you put a dynamic system on both sides of it, they still have to go through this (Infinity Loop connection). They work fast because the transfer of energy is very fast, because you dynamically mix up and take. If you don't have that it's not a problem, because you again ... (He draws the arm with the pain) make a patch with 2 times more Gans in it on one side and a regular patch on the other side. It still does the work but it is slower paced. If you want a rapid result, then go 20 to 1, because all these 20 are trying to bring it to the 1, so the transformation and transportation of energy is very rapid. (2:44). The dynamic systems are a different characteristic, the static PI has different characteristics and field transfer then the dynamic because it creates a bigger environment and brings in more absorption and dispersion of the fields. Dispersion is much easier. That's all you don't need multi-million (\$) systems. There is something interesting coming in. The gentleman Anjo is asking and complains that PBU is too expensive and that KF only serves people with money. If we serve for money we wouldn't teach it here. Silence is a good thing not to come out. God created the mouth to praise, not to come out with rubbish. If we are here you can do it yourself. Don't blame your incompetence on the KF, we share knowledge so freely and rapidly that I am ashamed to see these kind of questions to come up. Yes we serve people with money, that's why we have 100 million in our bank account, and people are suffering so much,

what a rubbish. Thank you for your clarity on that Mr. Keshe. (2:46). This one costs \$200 and this one \$0.20. ... Money, if there is a soul to create it will come. Whatever we give is not enough. I always remember what Dr. Eliya Kostova said, how come when it comes to KF everything has to be free and given unconditionally. Why don't they put their assets and say this is mine, I give it unconditionally for you to use it. How come all my patents and teachings are free, I don't charge anything. As always I don't teach and do enough. You show me anyone in the history of mankind that has done such a thing. Q: Alzar asks about when the sperm and egg come together, the initial divisions, say about 8 of them. The feeding happens through the soul itself because it gets energy from the womb of the mother. Then it gets to the umbilical cord that the leeching starts to happen. (2:48). and that's when we forget how to feed ourselves. Can we go over this, please. Say I am getting created, a sperm and egg comes. I can't imagine, you already have been created, you are here. I mean hypothetical. Two situations, one I am created and these divisions are happening and without any umbilical cord I go all the way to the end without any connection to the mother and I get free and the soul comes out. The other way is the umbilical cord. Then there is a third situation that my grandparents were praying for me for 20 years. What is the difference between the soul in these 3 situations. First is without an umbilical cord, the second is with umbilical cord, and the third my grandparents prayed for me for 20 years? In the writing of Bahaula he says, pray for your children 20 years before they are born. A lot of Bahai's get married at the age of 20 - 22, so how many years did they start praying from the womb of the mother. So your grandfather praying for 22 years will find its destination when the child comes because he had no address and now the address has been created. The other thing, with or without the umbilical cord, we see that with the chickens and some animals that don't have umbilical cords and are born out of an egg. Because of the structure of the womb in what we call human beings or any other animals which have this process. We are connected for the fast transfer of growth. (2:50). In the animals that don't have that all the growth has been put in a package like an egg in the birds. In the U we see many creatures they don't have this, they just created out of the soul. Man will have a wonderful time to see these things. But when you have an umbilical cord with the mother is because you have established a source of ?? to grow fast. To convert the energies into a Gans of physical matter condition and we see this in certain animals, not in all of them. Those who have and create certain kinds of intelligence. It's just a reserve, an umbilical cord is a connection to a bigger reserve tank. Q: What I am talking about is ??? not to eat anymore, so that we can feed our soul ... Put it this way, if you look at a bigger scale, you can't feed yourself. You change the umbilical cord to the placenta, the placenta now becomes the universe. You change it to an invisible line of feeding. There is more in the matter state that you can convert to the matter condition of the Pl of the state you ?? born as a Gans. Any process of development and growth, even if you are born without a umbilical cord, there has to be energy to be gathered that becomes you. So where does it come from? It comes from the universal pto. (2:52). Now if you don't have a placenta then you have connected through the fields to the universal pto. It's not that you just on your own (feed yourself), it doesn't exist, you can't grow. It's not there to begin with. 20 Q

(2:56).

(2:58).

(3:02). (3:04). An English writer. William says, I think women are foolish to pretend that they are equal to men. They are far superior and always happy, whatever you give a woman she will make it greater. If you give her a sperm, she will give you a body and life. If you give her a house she will give you a home. If you give her groceries she will give you a meal. 05 13

(3:06).  
End

## **242nd Knowledge Seekers Workshop** - September 20, 2018

( , )

(:06).

(:16). ... (connection) ..

.. Because we look at the manifestation of man at the point of birth, (:22). but in the dimension of the U we look at the man at the completion of the main brain which the STM established. It's mature, it recognizes its environment and can respond to it, grow according to it, and it reflects and indicates what he likes with it. Is it time for us to go back to the point of birth and find the communication language we were born with and we forgot. Because that language becomes a lower level in understanding the language of the U, galaxies and the rest of it. Because it is all the same principle if you remember the way I used to draw the spiral that used to go from the center out, the same goes with the language of the U, there is no difference. If you look at the whole structure it's still the same. He draws a spiral. If this is the totality of the languages of the U, man's language is somewhere here (opening of the spiral). The galaxy soul language is deeper inside, the U is still deeper, the Unicoise in different strengths still further, at the center is the soul of the Creator. Everything from it is created according to the strength. But if you look it all is contained on the same line, on the same strength because there is a common denominator of the same strength. As much as it communicates out it receives back in the strength of the soul of the ?? Creator, (:24). non-tangibility but in the dimension of the field strength of the U. We come to understand that man does not need the new language to become passengers of the universe, when we put man in the Pl of the U and we create in our SS the dimension of the Pl, according to the neutron energy level of the Pl our souls speak the same strength, it has the same strength and thoughts. Will it be surprising if you meet the man or a creature from another planet who works on this dimension and you know his language because he speaks the same as you. He communicates with the strength of the galaxy, and then maybe you have to learn something from the strength of the U, you don't understand this language. Then you have to go to the inner of yourself to find a strength that is higher than he is made of, that he can communicate with, and what you can convert from his to yours that you can understand him. The other point comes, that when we come to these dimensions would we see the people of these other dimensions, would we observe them, not seeing with the eye of the man but seeing



through the STM. If we go back to this understanding and start measuring the strength of the emotion of the man, we'll see that many scientists have gone to that point, are testing and developing to test to see the reaction to measure the wave in what they call the frequency or whatever, because the wave of the soul in interaction with the material status of the brain needs penetration, and that penetration on ?? all other frequency, or hertz, or whatever you put to it. (:26). But at the end of it, it's Tesla, what we measure is the strength of the field. Then when it interacts with the matter state we find how it penetrates through it, then we have given it the name of hertz or frequency. What if you understand in the totality of the knowledge of physics and if this is the MG field strength. When it hits a block, it doesn't matter if it's the brain or Cu wire or whatever, it has to penetrate. If it can't go through it, it has to find a way to go, and at certain strength it can get through. It can get through certain things and you call it a frequency or wavelength. Now we can measure this. Scientists are developing a way to measure this, an emotion or feeling, the response. Rick I sent you a picture. If we look at this picture we'll learn a lot and latter on I'll explain to you what this picture is. The knowledge of the scientific world is advancing very rapidly, but we are going to the other end, we have to go opposite, to the strength of the STM. If we take the brain and this being the STM (draws a tiny dtd in a circle). Our scientists are measuring in different depths these wavelengths, frequencies. Then they say these are the emotions, this is the interaction, this is the response to recognition of life and position. (:28). What is interesting if you look at this picture, you see what we call the electrodes on the brain. Every single thing you see on that (helmet) is one sensor which measures the length, strength, and frequency or whatever you want to call it. Of the brain of the person underneath it. You see the computer on the table in the background and the screen in the lower picture. There is a video recording of this. This head unit which is full of electronics measures every frequency and wave produced in the brain at a certain point designed by the Israeli scientists. The scientists of Cambridge University wrote the programs for the programs of the computer in the background. The 2 groups of scientists plus another group got together to assess if this brain of this person works, has it got emotion, does it respond to reality and facts, does it got recognition. Does he recognize his name. And all the answers are yes. We have advanced in the knowledge so far, that if you see there is a cable, heavily supported, every position of this brain, it's about 150 electrodes on this helmet. It's unique, it's the first time ever, it brought the Israelis and Belgium and Cambridge University scientists worked a long to do this because they could not have a position that they could test, and this was their test. (:30). This is one of the most important tests that they could confirm that the person is alive, recognizes his name and has a function and alive. If you look at the shape of the hand and the face, (you can tell) this person was in coma and now has been brought to life. The most competent scientists in the world confirmed life, existence. She sits and talks. She was a coma patient that was recognized as dead and for the (life support) machine to be switched off. It took less then 14 days of the KF technology to bring her back to life. And it is confirmed by the scientists. It is so advanced that it patterns out the color of the brain, all the data by pictures and color. At the same time they used a MRI and CT scan, are available and it shows that the brain is reactive. And they had never seen this before. Do we need to reach the level of the STM to bring the rest into operation. We have seen the advancement of completion of this ?? Naomi. It is so radical that nobody has ever seen it before. According to the scientists at the Belgium center

where the tests were done, with the agreements of 3 nations. Actually the governments had to be involved for these tests because it was too advanced. The reason the Israelis did this was to confirm that the KF T was so complete, that Sharon the (former) Prime Minister of Israel could be brought out of coma. And they concluded, yes. If you go into the history of Sharon he was moved to the home after this test. But it was blocked by the Israeli Prime Minister because an Iranian nuclear physicist's technology could not be used on a Jewish leader. (:32). He was below. Letting a Prime Minister die was more important than the name of a man and the nation of the man. This is why we make One Nation out of man. What is important is that this woman is in court against KF and they haven't told that she has come back to life. The whole case is pinned on this girl. She was certified dead on arrival with just the heart beating. I gave her life back to her at no cost. A month, 14 days, she was eating and everything. We have the communication from the mother that it says, the Israeli government, scientists and the Cambridge scientists are coming to see, Mr. Keshe has to be there. And then the police has changed it that there was something done wrong. This is a major breakthrough in the world of science. The only person who has returned a dead person back to life is Christ. And I have done it twice. I am double Christ. Naomi and her. In the eye of Belgium I am a criminal and in the rest of the world, the most intelligent scientist who knows how to bring life back. We will show these as evidence in court. The scientists of the world have confirmed, we have a full dossier. Now we presented you the third case. Mr. Dellenois destroyed evidence not to show one of the biggest gains in the science of man, that the world scientists have to confirm it. The funny thing is Red Circle has taken a video of the process of when she comes back to life. And the beauty of it is, everything is recorded. (:34). Scientists from Cambridge and Israel will give evidence in the court. The biggest achievement for man to be able to give life to a dead body. But at the end of it, where did the scientists build the systems. We have measured and developed T that we can measure the wavelength of the brain, but this wavelength comes from somewhere. It comes from the center of the brain, from the STM. Do we need to make more complicated systems to go inside and outside, to go within the structure of the brain to find the frequency, wavelength, the Tesla strength of the STM. That we can put man in the space. How far are you as K Seekers prepared to take this a step further. How far are you prepared to create the condition that you see the operation of the STM within the confinement of one of your reactors? Two groups are working on it, the Chinese and the Americans. One group has fallen out, they are going in a different direction of the research. One group has gone to the movement of the fields of this U in the dimension of the soul. We have 4 groups heading towards the space development, physical, non-tangible, and the soul. (:36). We need to because some of you according to your understanding will take flight according to what you feel comfortable with. How close are you to your soul that you can trust the soul of your pilot, or you prefer to be in a tangible dimension and travel within a SS. Or some of you decide that I am intelligent enough that I want to travel within my own soul across the U and manifest myself as I feel. We have to understand the science and knowledge of creation. We have to confine ourselves within the dimension of the U and not in the dimension of the skull of the man. If you look at it as you go further out you come to a different dimension of tangibility. What is interesting, we have to take this further, we go into the dimension of life, of feeling, of physicality. How does our physical existence in the matter of the bones and the flesh come to exist. If this is your soul, (:38). and it radiates

out, and according to the strength of his position becomes the brain of the man, then at a certain point all of these strengths, all of them, become to be the same. And it makes the boundary of the shape of the brain. Very interesting. But there is an interesting factor, this brain is contained within the skull, which continuously showers on the brain Ca. Very strange that the world of science has never sat down and thought about is this little chap. How come everything at the highest level of Ca gives the shape of the brain. And how this Ca is converted and its position in the structure of the soul into the bone structure of the man, that then the totality of what you call the flesh of the brain, becomes the flesh of the man. Because every spot on this flesh (in brain) has a correspondence on this flesh (body). This carries the STM at the strength of conversion, and this (body) carries the strength of the planet to the point of the conversion. (:40). How much more can I teach? How ignorant the man is. If the collective strength of this (body) at a given strength creates (in the brain) the emotion of laughter, joy, the whole physicality reacts to it. How much more, what else do we need to understand? Then when you enter another dimension in another position in the U with a different strength, now the shape of the same (in the brain) and the strength of conversion will give you a different shape, but the soul is still the same. ?? what you call the pain of the man in respect to the condition of the fields, to matter condition of the existence, will manifest man in that dimension in that shape. (:42). But do we need to understand more or do we need to make systems to find the mystery of existence. Or is it that there has been no mystery, it's just that we never understood. Because it's the same replication across the U. Those who come to see man they appear in the shape of the man because the conditions of this planet according to the manifestation, creates this condition, maybe with a slight deviation, as we see one is black, white, yellow, short, tall, blue eyes, which is the reflection of the energies of the STM in the dimension of physicality, with them trying to adapt we might see them with a little of a green eye, with a break in the middle, or they might be a bit greenish, or yellow. How come we don't mind if we see a black man or a Chinese or an American, and then suddenly when we see another color from another dimension and position in the U that they are aliens. Are we aliens to each other on this planet. Then it goes back to what is the language of the soul of the U, and are we now that we understand, the operation of the STM, the reflection of the soul of the Creator. And that ?? here. (:44). If it took the reflection of the soul to manifest ?? itself ... if it took from the strength of the STM with the interaction of the physicality of the brain to create the soul of the finger that in reaction we could see the finger in its dimension of motion, what would be this if I put this here, and then this is the space gap in the U, and this point of manifestation is the STM which leads to the creation of the man, and this is the soul of the Creator. It has the wavelength according to interaction has become the wavelength of the manifestation of the physicality of the man, so shall be to the strength of the soul of the Creator to the creation of the STM. I made man in the image of myself in the dimension of the STM. Then the soul decides how to manifest itself according to its environment to confirm its existence. But the question is, in the distance between the STM and the point of inception of the soul of the finger, there is a media and there is life, there's an existence, that's why in interaction with all of this is reduced to this to become the soul of the finger, on the brain. So shall be the existence of life in the dimension of the physicality of the U, it doesn't matter how many universes and how many universes and galaxies you put across. (:46). Man shall not be repeated in another position, maybe in a slightly different, another

dimension. The STM even being the same, the physicality of the man is unique according to the environment which he is created. Then it comes, do we need a SS to travel to the dimension to the soul of the Creator. If the man finds the riddle, of from his soul of physicality, his brain to his soul, that will soon to unravel the path to the soul of the Creator. Many races for millions of years are still chasing it, because they don't understand the past 2 minutes of teaching. We need to understand more, about our own creation. We need to be able to comprehend life in a dimension of the soul and not life in the dimension of physicality. (:48). I see many eyes, but I see none. I see many lies, but I speak of none. Can the physicality of the man lie to the STM. .. ?? Today's teaching is very short, but understanding of it will take man billions of years. None of you will be able to jump from one to the other, as you have to discover, unravel the secret of your own creation. It's important for many of us to understand our inner self, our inner being which is our inner soul. It's the essence of our creation. I took you to the physical condition, back to the energy, back to the interaction of the fields that leads to the creation of the soul of the SS, and if those who are advanced enough understand that this leads to the creation of the soul of the Creator. That it is you who have created it. And because you have your thoughts in it, it will carry part of your soul in it. Our Chinese guys are battling with it. They see it but they can't reach it. Our American friends are pushing it, but they don't see the reality of the existence. (:50). Everything has to have a matter dimension, but everything has to have a soul dimension, then you succeed. Then you'll be able to create what you set out to create. The history of man is very short compared to the life of the U, but we have to understand the totality and not partiality. We have to come back to the essence of true creation, not the creation of physicality. As I keep on saying in all my teachings, in the real world of the teaching of the KF, theology is part of physiology, without understanding the creation of the soul you have no physics. They tell me that as a nuclear physicist I have become atheist, but (from my point of view) as a nuclear physicist I have come to understand the true essence of creation, without prejudice. Being able to see and understand the truth, and to accept that you can see more of the truth, that you can unravel more secrets of creation is the job of a nuclear physicist. A scientist without prejudice, color, race, knowledge, universe, it is all the same. (:52). Any questions? Alzar Q: If you are the Creator, there are 7 billion plus of us, for example you created me and I go crazy, how would you as the Creator feel? Nothing, you are just another cell in the brain of the man. Just because one cell dies doesn't mean the rest of the brain has to die. Or if one dysfunctions it doesn't mean the rest of the brain has to. Q: If I do something crazy doesn't the Creator feel? If I presume many of you suddenly do crazy things He might feel a pinch somewhere. It's like a brain hemorrhage where suddenly billions of brain cells suddenly destroy themselves. If one dies it happens all the time, there are replacements. It is known, there is a saying in the U, that the time has been that even the Creator has cried for the condition of what we call existence. There have been massive incidents that even the soul of the Creator has felt. (:54). Very rare when the galaxies and universes clash in a massive, what we call, an unbelievable scale, and as they are the same as every cell of the brain, and massive destruction, the soul of the Creator feels. Many times tears in the dimension of the soul of the Creator. It does happen but it's on a very massive scale. Q: When I try to follow my breath and feel, it doesn't go to my chest, it goes all the way down to my lower abdomen ... how important is this emotion connection to the soul and everything has to do with the

abdomen. When I feel the movement of energy I feel the heartbeat and the chest and there is some movement in the lower abdomen, but I don't see any movement in the brain, but I think of the brain as a leader, how important is that? H1 carries its own connection. It's very much like when you fall in love, you have a bit of problem in the heart, and suddenly like a butterfly in the stomach, what has the love to do with the stomach, heart and brain? Everything goes crazy, nothing works. Q: Last time you spoke about alkalinity and acidity, (:56). Acid was M, like H likes to give. So the soul is a giver, M. Ah, the soul is a taker also. Okay then you come to the heart and 2 lungs which is the base of it, if you call it a SF. Heart and lungs are the condition of physicality. (I am trying to understand the heart, because the soul can go ... I work on the soul as Infinity Loop to the heart, then to each lung ... how can I understand it mathematically? You are in the medical teaching and there is part of the first 31 teachings we have described this in detail. The connection between the heart and lungs has a connection to the soul and creation of what we call, other parts of the structure of physicality. I explained this in detail if you go through the medical teaching I think you'll find it in there. It took one full lesson if I remember correctly. (:58). Q: When the soul radiates and not acting from physicality, ?? is the soul good, I mean something extraordinary? What do you mean? You see you can extend the strength of the STM beyond the physicality of the man and it can embrace with it. It's very easy to do. But man has a fear what's going to happen to his physicality somewhere in the background in his brain. We call it, fear of demise. If you change the condition you can create a condition within the STM, what I call, love of the trust of existence. 52

(1:02).

(1:12).

(1:20).

(1:22).

(1:26).

(1:32). Questions from live participants. Q: How does one know if one is one of the good people? What happened at birth that 2 souls created at the time of creation, could one be the one created with the interaction of PMF and of the sun and earth, and the other one was a volunteer soul to update one more time in the physical dimension? I don't know. It all depends on how we look at it. When we are on earth we are all conditioned to the MG field of the earth, it doesn't matter which dimension we come in (?came from). This is where the soul has accepted the strength field of. (1:34). And it doesn't go to manifest maybe one half of me is from planet Zeus and the other half is from this planet. If you are from planet Zeus you manifest yourself in a different dimension and strength of MG field of the earth. 30 ... (1:36). Shows 129 Tesla videos. (1:38). shows video ... (1:40). (1:42).

(1:50).

(1:52). ...

(1:54).

(1:56). ..Q: You have manifested many times that electrons never separate from their protons, is this true? We can never separate electrons, it doesn't matter where you take it, it still has a M field connection. It's like you and your mother, can I separate you from your mother if I take you to planet Mars. Do you forget about her, do you have no connection. Once a M field is established it is always there. Even your mother has connection with your children let alone you if you go to planet Zeus, because you are the intermediary. (1:58). Q: So what we have on our electric cable is just the manifestation of a M field going around a cable? More or less, but you have to understand more, why can we one on one end and get it on the other end. What causes this and what is the motivation? Is it giving or taking more that it creates that flow. We are always looking at the flow. As I have always said, if you call it gravitational, eddy current, or what Dr. Miles called it, scalar wave, it is all return .. to be able to go against. It's very simple, I explained this to school children in class one day. Maybe you intelligent people will understand much better. If you all, a couple hundred of you, are going down the road one way, shoulder to shoulder and you are all marching in one line, and now comes John marching from Mexico, and decides to come back against you lot. ... (break in connection) do you think that crossing you 100 people, then you have answered yourself, in respect to G and M field. G fields to the source always takes more energy because you have to break through the rank of what is coming towards you. It's like you are swimming against the wave. If you swim with the wave you'll go faster. You need more energy to swim against it. But the human race has only used the wave that flows down and never looked at what comes back. (2:00). There is more energy in it, but you have to know where to break it. We look at the pressure or what we call the potential difference and the drop, we don't look at the potential difference on the pickup, and this is where the science of man has hit the wall. We ignore it because we have never been taught to look at it, because the people at the time, the scientists never understood themselves. Now we have to, because otherwise, if it takes you 1 minute to go to the moon, then how long would it take you to come back ... if it takes 1 hours, or 100 minutes to go to the moon, how long would it take you to come back. If you swim against the M flow, 400, but if you learn to flow within the reversal current, G pull of the earth, how long? 10 seconds? Man has never learned the truth about the space T and you are still working in the matter dimension. The minute they realize, this is what I explain just a few minutes ago in the warning to the American government. We don't need to do anything, you already send the systems on, we just feed through your own line. Because you are calling us in, and we'll respond respectfully. When you open your lines of power and energy (2:02). you are calling me. It takes you 1 hour to get me, I get you in 10 seconds. You is going to be disabled? You because you don't have it ... then you travel the rest of 1 hour. People don't understand, but soon they'll understand. If I get involved in the matter of peace to stop discrimination, there will be no weapon left. I explained this to some military people very recently. Give me 10 minutes and there will be no battleship in the world that can fire. And it sits within the M field structure of the planet, you don't need to do anything. How long does it take for earth to change its polarity of M field? How come it takes the sun 11.5 years to 59

(2:08). ... Q: What role does the soul play in conditions like cancer, as the previous teachings talk about 02

Q: When you talk about understanding your soul, (2:18). we all ?? missing. If we want to understand our soul we really have to question everything we do ..? No you don't need to question! Dr. Alzar this is the problem, you don't need to question. (everything we believe in we think is good ?? ... since I have been with you.) It takes too much energy, why do you want to eat the food by putting it around your head before it gets to your mouth. (Mr. Keshe when you stop believing in anything and everything, you just start living freely ) No if you are that ... then when, what is, when you stop believing in everything, so you don't believe you exist either. (No, ..) You have to understand the strength of the soul of the Creator, that's the secret of creation. And in what strength in respect to that you want to manifest yourself. There is nothing else. This is the ultimate goal of every soul in the U. How much ?? is there ?? between Him and me. What's the use in not believing in everything. Do you want to deny your own existence? Throw away ??? (Nothing, I am not saying I don't believe in anything, for example when I feel, when I see ?? the ?? off me, it's just like the experience of it is exhilarating. It feels good.). Yeah, but if you go to that step, go a step further, look at the soul of the Creator and your own soul, that is the next step for the development of those souls who mature. Now you are looking at the dimension of your own physicality and your soul. The true being looks at the space between his (2:20). soul and the soul of the Creator and they ?? the light, then whatever happens in physicality is irrelevant because the ultimate goal is the elevation of the STM, and when you get elevated a little bit from your physicality and you ?? die ?? some little energy comes up, but the true essence of elevation comes when you understand to the next step. Are you busy with this side bigger, or are you busy with the essence of the soul of the Creator. It's the same way as I said, if you have a cancer and you go and get a chemotherapy, or do you go to the brain and sort out the problem there. Now the next step is understanding the elevation of the STM is much easier through the soul of the Creator than the man himself. Man doesn't want to understand this, he has a fear, how can I. The truth is, I am. You can throw everything away but you still are working in the dimension of the physicality of the man. The next step for the man to understand is the space between the soul of the Creator and himself. It's like you are that soul with the finger at the end of the brain ??? in the middle are all the brain tissues. Now that you know you are, were made of, the ultimate goal has to be the position of the STM and the soul of the Creator, then you can become whatever. What do we say in Arabic, it tells in the Koran, Mohammad refers to it directly, Christ refers to it. (2:22). We are afraid of our own physical being and attach everything to it to let it live. Now that we know that the living and the life of the man and the physicality depend on the STM, and you know your soul's connections ?? with the physicality. I always say I am ashamed to be in the body of a man, it's nothing but shame because you have to battle it everyday. Whereas when you work with your soul and the soul of the Creator, what's the matter, what's the problem. The U is your oyster. Here you are satisfied only with the oyster of this galaxy and only suffering. Any other question. Q: In ancient literature there is a description of an energy called Qi or Prana, the Life Energy or other terms flowing through the human body and other living beings, how can we understand this energy from the plasma perspective? ... I lost it, can you repeat. ... (2:24). ... There is a funny thing with the creation of life on this planet and a lot of times man never understood in essence, the true essence of it. It's like when you have like a Tesla and you put a pole or a beam in the ground and you have a current flowing through it and it creates its own M

field. In the life of a man that pole is the spinal cord of the man. If you look at the structure of the spinal cord you'll understand how the energy flows, even with the animals and trees, plants, fish. If you look at the bottom of the structure of the man when he stands up, it's thin. As you know, as you wind up more and more M fields of wires together you get more powers. (2:26). You get more and more neural systems coming in. If you look at the spinal cord of the man it's a central column field. We see one half of it as that physicality of the man, which is us on the front side. But these field forces carry beyond you. It's equal. You have put the dimension of physicality of the brain and created the face, arms and legs. What happens to the other half behind you? Why do we decide to have a flat back and different shape in the front? Why do we have buttocks? Have you ever stood still (and wondered), where does the energy gather and goes in? And it starts from the planet. When you speak about Qi or energy in the U you have to look at the spinal cord and the dimension which the man never understood. How come half of it can be directed and make physicality, what about the other half of it? When you make a coil does the field only reflect on one side of the coil or does it circle around it. Your spinal cord is a dynamic situation. That's why you are successful with plasma systems when you put patches on the dynamic reactors. If you look at it, and then you'll understand the process of the Qi and energy elements. I used this a lot in the process of the applications of life. (He draws) This is the brain and spinal cord. (2:28). How do the fields go? If you direction it, it gives you the breasts, legs, whatever. When you make a coil, can the fields only detect this way? What happens to the other side of it? If man understands this part of it, you can bring a huge gain into the life. And what you call Qi, goes through here (spinal column). This is exactly what happens here (?back side) but we are not aware of it, because we never looked at it. You make a (Pain) Pen, a pin and a coil, you make a transformer (draws a coil around a central pin). This is what it is, if you look at the spinal cord it's not like this, it's the fields which they go across each other, electric current goes through them. Here's conductivity, how come it only appears on this side, and the back side is flat. Just because here (front side) you branch off it, you don't branch off it here (back side). Have a look next time when you think. In the dynamic systems we call up on these (?), because it's a balance. This flows and this is the opposite, this gains or this gives. This is what the course of Qi is. Because you look at the physicality all the time, and you see the aura, you make a measure of this (?) then you'll understand the true meaning of the energy of life. It's the most simplest things but human beings because they only look at the face, breasts, belly and legs and they think that's life. Why are you .. why do you have that spinal cord? (2:30). Where is the other half of the story? Do you remember the first thing they taught you in the M field, left hand and right hand? When you measure Tesla around the coil do you measure only on one side, what happened to the other side, or is it the ignorance of the knowledge of the man. We don't see anything, so nothing exists. Man has a lot to learn. Any other question. Rick says, what you just said reminds me of an experiment we did with a small group many years ago, we made the room completely dark and everybody used their back as a kind of sensor instead with eyes or hands, it was to use your back to sense the other people around you, their position and so on. It was quite interesting. Normally we don't think about the back ... (2:32). If you want to understand it ask your lover to hold and cuddle you from the back, and see what fields you absorb about yourself. Do the same in reverse, hold your lover from the back in the essence of understanding the fields, and then see what you'll feel. Then you'll



understand what man has been missing. You have to accept the status of love which means giving. How much I give, what is received. I do this a lot, not out of curiosity, but knowing that it can be done. You think what they think you think. And you can think what they think. They can lie to you with their lips but when you hold them in the back you can see right through them. 47

(2:38).

(2:40).

(2:44).

(2:46). Goodbye for today.

videos

END

## **243rd Knowledge Seekers Workshop** - September 27, 2018

(PROCESSING OF HERPES, VIRUSES in SPACE: In space even our soul can be vulnerable to the fields of the universe which can attach themselves to it once they are at that strength of it, The atmosphere of the earth absorbs most of the radiation coming from the universe, Man in the space will not die much from bacteria's and infections but will die of viruses or energy packages which have the strength of the DNA of the body, He will have more problems from viruses in the space then anything else, To handle viruses we have to measure the strength capacity of the virus and build a system that drains it, We have to look into the elements of the universe and not of this planet to understand the strength of them, , ).

(:17). ... As part of our teaching in being able to understand and work in the parameters of the U, we come to understand that one of the main works of the universal energies is how they interact with us, our bodies and its structure, would we get (:18). like what we call infections of the throat or heart and organs of the body, or the cancer of certain elements, would we get these in the space, or when we travel in the space through the strength of our soul. **Our soul will come across fields which are at the level of its strength and it will attract it to itself and interact with it**, and somehow it would effect its working. This is all possible, it's not something imaginary. **We have seen that when a given strength radiation is interacting with the body it changes the behavior of some cells. Don't forget the body, the physicality is created out of the E of the soul itself in one way or another. We'll come to understand that even our soul can be vulnerable to the fields which can attach themselves to it, once they are at that strength of it. In the human body we speak about DNA and RNA, what we call physical structure and soul structure, and memory structure. As we develop our knowledge and we enter into the dimension of the U we'll come to understand that one of the biggest threats to the life of man in any dimension, be it in the physical or soul dimension is interaction with the fields of the U and those which will match or be parallel or be able to interact with our physical dimension.** (:20). We have never thought about these things **because to us these fields are far away, they don't exist because we have been in the cocoon of what we call the atmospheric condition of this**

planet. It helps us, it absorbs most of the radiation, it transfers some of it back into space. But once we are in the space and we come across these kinds of fields which are much stronger, for example as when we enter towards the center of the galaxy as we go into the central line of the U. Us as humans will reach more and more closer to the center of the Solar System. Different fields of the strength of measurements as we have, as we spoke about Tesla and 129 and the others last week, these are all ?? learn more and more about us, and let's see how these fields effect us. How do we see them and how can we overcome them. **Man in the space will not die much from what we call bacteria's and infections, but man will die of viruses, energy packages which have the strength of the DNA of the body and in that process will interact with the man. The energy packages which have the strength of the STM, and in that process interact with the DNA of the STM. In a way they become a leech onto the leech.** They come to leech on the whole structure. They don't have physical characteristics or a physical entity, but they have **MG field strength in part of their composition which matches (:22). one of the pieces of the AA of the man or the elements which are connected to it, being the Fe in the blood or the Cu in the muscle, be it the AA itself ... they have a field strength of the C so they lock in, and once they do because they don't have a physical dimension they carry a massive amount of energy because they are made in that way, they don't have the wastage arm of physicality. In that process, what we see, we call them viruses. Viruses in the plasma technology is the packages of energy which mankind needs to understand and realize. In so many ways we have not managed to handle the simple viruses of this planet. Those energy packages that have no physical dimension to, what we call AA, but they carry the energies of AA. A lot of you understand this because it's not a theory to you. You put the orange (on top of the Cup) and you transferred the energy and taste of the orange into the Cup. There was no need for the physicality of the orange, but when you drank the water you tasted it, so it means it was an energy transfer. It means confirmation through plasma structure.** Maybe it came through the orange's AA's Hydrogen in it is equal to the H in the water of the Cup according to the mixture of the Gans's you have introduced. These are important and man has to start looking into it. Maybe we have a first glance to play with, we are and we know and we have not found a way how to handle these. (:24). When we get touched by viruses on this planet we go into mayhem and panic because we don't know what to do. You have HIV, and Ebola. ... (connection drop) ... So the viruses like HIV when it hits mankind we panic with it. We see different flu's coming from birds, pigs and combination of animals and we have no solution for it. The nations surrounding it waits (to see) who gets hit. (:26). If you have an infectious disease by bacteria's or whatever we immediately have tablets or injections, we do something. **But with viruses we stand back, if you go to a doctor he says there is nothing I can do,** we have to see what happens. **Now we understand that viruses are packages of energy which leech themselves into the structure of the physicality of the matter state of the body, or what we cal the Gans state of the body.** In the process we learn and see more and more. **Man in the space will loose and have more problems with these kind of energy packages then anything else, because as we travel with the high speeds across the U we'll be touched by more and more. Our own spacecraft in interaction with the different field strength of the U, like the way the earth in interaction with the sun creates different lights will create different energy packages that some of it might and**

could be at the strength of the AA, or the AA strength of the STM plasma direction. So what can we do, how can we handle viruses? Or should we call them the energy packages. How do we come to understand these more. How do we evaluate and measure them that we can say, okay this is the strength of this and this is what I need to do. When it comes to the viruses we call it an energy package, it's a dynamic energy package. (:28). As you remember there is a very easy way to handle these energy packages. We have been told, we know, we have done this before. **For the present world of science the viruses are a menace. There is no solution. To the scientists of the KF viruses are as anything else. Any virus or entity whatever we call it which has a ... dynamic plasma has a problem. ... What happens, any virus has a dimension of a dynamic plasma. It's an energy pack and it has a structure in it. The plasmas usual structure, we call it CO2 or whatever, is the same as the plasma of a virus. It has a strength capacity. We have to find out what that is. There is no difference. If we can measure its strength, if we develop technologies that can measure the strength of it, then all we need to do is develop a system that works in the opposite (direction) to it. G to M to drain it, to reduce its strength or one of the factors of the strength in it, which let's say matched into the AA's H strength. Now it hasn't got. We see instantaneously that we can reverse any virus. The beauty of the PI T that we have developed (:30), is made directly for viruses. One of the reasons we brought up the whole T of the PI through the Gans was as a tool for the space T for the deep space travel. It allows man to learn in time all what we call, different strength of it, to apply to what. If the world of medicine and especially K Seekers who are in this field start working on this pattern, understanding this, there should be no problem for any of us to handle any kind of virus infection. It doesn't matter what it is. We have to find the way it travels, where it nests, what is its strength in G and M, and in the body when you have viruses which attaches itself to one of its AA's then you can use any of the Gans' which are present in the position of ?? , some of the viruses have a different strength. We have to look into the elements of the U, not elements of the planet to understand the strength of them. Man has only seen a fraction ... of the MG fields, now we don't have any elements on the Periodic Table, multiply it by millions. It just needs the condition for it to manifest itself in the matter state of itself .. (:32). .. ?? it's course has a link to the AA of it, if you have a soul of the AA of "Mr. COHN" which was created on the earth ... on this planet, and you enter into another dimension and you want to manifest yourself, **but in that planet the structure doesn't allow you to manifest yourself, but it has a connection to one of the AA of the STM, and you want to manifest yourself as a being on that planet. That strength could be a virus to you. It could be a virus to the STM. Or once you manifest yourself in that dimension in that physicality, you become, or you make an access through your soul (:34). to your body to deliver viruses to it, which means it changes its characteristics, its energy.** If we look and change the name of a virus to "energy packages" of MG fields with structure but no physicality. Let's say in an easy way to understand we call this body that we see of an alien, so in a similar way the virus has not managed to manifest itself in physicality but has a dimension of the soul, which has an energy and dimension. **Then we can handle it and understand it and we can create another system which matches it so that it can drain its system that it passes the level to which it has attached itself to.** In the present world of science of man the biggest dilemma is viruses, it's so bad that they just ignore it,**

we have no solution for it. If you walk into a doctors office with a virus infection he'll tell you, sorry darling you have a virus, I don't have medicine for it. If it was an infection or bacteria I can give you something. **This is a virus, you'll have to wait until it goes out of your body. If you wait for the virus to go out of your body, or for it to go through its cycle, it means it has an energy level. You have to wait until that energy level is spent on the rest of the cells of the body, by the division of itself by adding to the others. It doesn't mean that it has disappeared, but that now it has spread its energy so it doesn't have that effect. It doesn't mean that it won't be there, but at the same time if it stays dormant and another energy near it comes, then it comes back up again.** (:36). It shows itself again because now you absorb more energy of itself. It multiplies in energy pack difference division, but it still exists, because it has that link to, let's say AA, or to the salt (in middle layer), or to something which stays in that level. We have seen this with Ebola. When Ebola hit Africa some 2 - 3 years ago, very soon we'll have scientists from Sierra Leon on our panels and you can speak to them and they can tell you directly. When we gave them the key on how to overcome Ebola they immediately set up a system to produce what they were told. They put it in the lab and it was dead instantly. They tried it on humans because it was hitting Sierra Leon very badly, and it worked, people with Ebola recovered within minutes. Because what we did was to introduce to there body another sphere we called the Gans and we drained its energy. What did the scientists do, they were proud they found a solution for Ebola. They were scientists of the U and went to the presidential palace with their system. And what happened? There were health people present from America, from a given university, you can read it on the Internet, they said you can't show this, it's impossible you can't show it, Africans are not that intelligent to find a cure or a process or whatever for such a disease. This is beyond your understanding. The scientists understood the T (:38). and took it to America and 3 months later published a paper. Exactly what the scientists in Sierra Leon, under the instructions of the KF developed and overcame. They told the scientists not to say anything and if they did they would loose their position in the university. You would be finished. They went back and didn't say anything, but in the university they started producing it and helped the nation. Because it was so easy they could make it again. Because they understood the concept and process. This goes the same. I saw a talk or presentation in the Universal Council meeting on Tuesday where they started talking about malaria, typhoid and any kind of viruses. Now we have a knowledge. I explained to them, you can't detail what materials and what you used because we are not doctors, but we can open the knowledge that there is a process that it can be done. The part of the teaching of today is that, we are opening a number of topics on this level. Are virus positions like HIV now can be handled with the new knowledge. It has been tested and some results are very positive. Now we come to one of the biggest menaces to the human race. Now we understand how viruses operate, the way they operate, where they nest and the way they work. One of the biggest menaces to the human race has been Herpes. It's a virus and we never had a solution for it. (:40). It's an energy pack and it can survive in the middle layers of the skin. Sometimes it goes into the third layer but usually the inner layers, sometimes but most of the time it operates through a tunnel of the outer layer of the skin and the inner layer of skin because it can travel through. It's a virus, it needs M field protection. This is how it works. He draws a bottom and top layer of skin. As we know the skin is made of Gans layers top and bottom, and it travels in the M field of the

middle layer. If you speak to many scientists who work on Herpes they give you this knowledge. Today I have decided to open a new chapter in the science of Herpes, a new knowledge and understanding and it will be published on the KF Journal on the scientific side and will become the basis for the future and most of the KF scientists to develop it. In the paper I will release the details because it's a scientific paper and you can give ratios, and what you did and used. I have asked them to publish it in the next month or November. But it will change, you have to understand how Herpes are. Statistically in America alone, (:42). ...it's very shocking, it says worldwide we have 2 types of Herpes, we'll discuss it later on, 3.7 billion people in the world are carriers, under the age of 50, which is 67% of world population have HSV, Herpes virus of 1, which usually appears around the mouth, lips, we know, then there is an estimated 470 million people, 11% of world population between 15 and 49 suffer from HSV 2, which is usually genetic and appears in the body. Strangely enough a large number of Americans more than 50 million have genital Herpes. One of the most advanced and cleanest nations in the world suffers massive ?? from this. And 85% are not aware of it, statistically. (:44). 42 million Americans are not even aware they have genital Herpes. What we see is this is a menace. The reason we see in the research papers, that are coming more and more, is that because of the structure of the Herpes, 85% according to some research papers of the ones who have Herpes leads to Alzheimer's after the age of 65. ... We can see that it is one of the most prevalent viruses amongst us. and it's .. The world of medicine has given up on it .. with what we are going to release today, and the scientific world will come to understand, we will see how much the new knowledge of the KF can change many lives. Herpes now can be reversible and can be handled. Herpes with what I am going to explain as a scientific paper is an explanation of how the processes can be set. In the teaching I will not dictate any numbers, figures, or materials, but I will explain the principle behind the way ... Herpes ... you understand now how it ?? itself to the body. Now for the first time the process of Herpes will be understood fully and then we'll explain how it appears. (:46). The world of science has never understood it. Parts have been done and parts could be understood, but in totality we have never understood how Herpes gets into our system. It effects more than 2 out of 3 of us across this planet, has it. Does it lead to Alzheimer's and death, and other diseases and conditions? Statistically we see in every nation we have this problem, it's part of our structure. It is something which we never knew. We never knew that viruses are energy packs, but they have a DNA strength connection that they can enter the body. Let me explain a new knowledge in the world of science of the man then this will open up many researches in the future. As you know KF is leading, and started interacting with the world of medicine in different ways and in a very fast way. We see that many scientists across the world are listening and taking note, the way we brought other things in, they start researches on it. We have to see 2 things, now we know a virus, it doesn't matter what it is or what we call it, it is an energy pack. It needs to attach itself to an AA. (:48). In that process, once it finds an energy pack, with energy structure, because it has a DNA it can control itself, it can mutate to absorb more. It is a living thing, it's like us looking for food to survive, it looks for energy that it can take. It attaches itself to Mr. COHN, let's say it links itself to O because it's a G field of it, or to the weakest one of the H. We see that it needs and finds that connection. But how does it enter the body? It needs a weak point, a point of entry. One of the points of entry that we can show, is the lip of the man. We usually see Herpes around the mouth in these

positions, he draws lips with dots. Why? At this point this is not what you see, what you imagine. The reality is that there is a space gap, the shape is like this, draws an outer lip line. Here (the outer side) is the skin of the man, the external part. Here (inside) is the internal part, the sausage, the breathing part, (:50). where we eat. These are 2 different structures, so what happens here, this is the weak point in the structure. It's like a woven chain, it's like as you see in your N layers it's an open space (between particles), it's like sewing leather to a cotton, there are 2 different materials. You can't put them together, you can't fuse them, they are 2 different structures. What happens is this energy here has its own characteristics. As we said in the medical teachings 3 - 4 years ago, every skin has 3 layers as I just explained before. When you look at the structure this (inner lip) is 3 layers of it, 1, 2, 3, and when you look at the other (outer lip) it also has the same 3 layers of it. Somehow the 2 bottom layers link up. But the middle layers of the same salt content because they carry the blood in the level of balance of it, which you'll understand later on. They have a space gap. It means they allow and link up, and now the virus comes into this space gap. Now it has a place to live. Why do we usually see it on the corners (of the lips), because this is where the space gap is continuously fixed to one point, moves to close and open. At the points of flexibility we see it coming up, because that is the point (:52). where it can enter. When it does it has found a nest. It can enter into the middle layers and it stays there. Now we see existence and the reason we see this energy pack which is equal to the energy pack of the AA of the 2 levels of the inner and outer, which becomes the nesting ground for the virus. Because don't forget it's 6 layers now and not 3. You have 3 layers of the skin and 3 of the inner tube. In that position there is a gap. It sits in there. Because the field strength matches the fields strength of the virus. In that position sitting in the middle section protects the salt content of the layer, usually on the skin side, because on the lip side or inside is fluid, you carry a lot of fluid. It is continuously changing, so what happens is the change of the salt due to the energy creates blisters, and the slat burning, and you see it as blisters on the skin. Then the infection slips in because of the energy level and you have all these, what we call the virus of Herpes. If we have understood this we can go to the next step. That is why we see Herpes of a given strength which appears only at the mouth. (:54). If the Herpes moves inside then it's a different story. Now the story on the inside is different because of the acidity and all the different enzymes and everything else in the mouth. It has to mutate that it can become stronger that it can survive this position. If you have a cut in the internal part it goes in the gap of the 3 layers of the skin, and now it becomes stronger. It becomes what we call (Herpes) #2. At the strength it now becomes it has to handle the liquid inside the body which is a composite, where the skin was slightly different. But there is a big problem with the whole thing, if you look at it the skin is part of the brain. Now that the virus has entered the middle skin it immediately travels to the brain through the middle skin (layer). But at the same time, as the other side which is the lip skin is connected to the internal, but it works in a different dimension, links up. What happened is the virus through the middle layer of the skin moves into the brain, because it is made of the same, it's the same transformation. When it moves into the brain, the strength of the virus, if this is the brain and this is part of the memory of the man, has the strength that it sits in that space, (:56). and this is the reason we call it Alzheimer's due to Herpes. In a way you put a jammer on it, the way you package and you jam a frequency, this Herpes has a capability at the strength because it came through the middle section,

through the membrane of the body, it has a strength that fits into the strength of the memory part and produces what we call Alzheimer's. It has a strength, as we grow older the brain function changes and at a given strength it matches total blockage. You know like when you send a message and they block you, this is what it does. Now we understand the whole process of Alzheimer's through Herpes. It has taken me nearly 25 years of research into this. It has been one of the biggest dilemmas in the world of science. If you go back to the research papers I brought with me to Belgium when I came, Herpes was part of it. I could not understand why this things could not be solved. Now we can understand more how this research will end up. It will bring a lot of shocking news to a lot of you. What we saw here when the Herpes goes into the mouth, where it becomes stronger because it's a stronger dynamic system and it has gained energy. the way the Herpes from the outside moved to the middle skin (layer) to the brain, now the game changes. (:58). The game changer is very interesting because through the same process of the skin. He draws the mouth, this is the intestine, and you have understood by now you have 3 layers of it, and that Herpes moves down the middle layer of the esophagus, stomach, to the intestine to the large intestine to another point which again has 2 phases, the phase of the dynamic dimension of the internal organ, and the same story as before, the skin, this is the anus. This is how Herpes moves from the mouth directly into the process, into the genitals. And it's stronger. But 2 ways it happens, you have the reproduction of the woman, or of the man. Look at it, again it's the same place they turn up. It's an interface, at the point of the foreskin of the penis you have the same position, you change to the tube to go inside. The interface again comes into operation, we see Herpes on the genitals. It can do the same but we might not see it in the mouth. (1:00). The interesting part of the story is, the body carries bone structure. He draws the structure. This is your spinal cord, hip and the head and the rest of it. Does this remind you of anything you have done in the space T? Do you remember the Cup and the orange, transferring the energy of the orange into the water of the cup. Now look what is the Cup, it's the hip of the man. Up to now the doctors tried to sort out the problem of the Herpes (#) 2 as they call it. In interaction with the creams and everything else, it moves, it can't be done. Because with the new research which has been published recently, we understand, and this supports what we explained years ago, that now the hip becomes the Cup, the Herpes virus now sits in the hip, this is why doctors couldn't solve it. They keep on touching and doing things, but it comes back. Because when this Cup, its energy reaches a point it releases the energy into the same layers, (1:02). then you have a flaring up of the disease. Now we understand the full process of the Herpes, be it #1 or #2, it's the same, it's just in a different strength. Now we understand from Alzheimer's all the way to genital Herpes, how we can do it. This is why we have 2 different types, but in fact 1 is stronger and 1 is weaker. The stronger travels through the intestines because there are too much acids and everything else which is has to go through. But there is again 1 point which the world of science has not understood, doctors have not looked that Herpes also appears inside the body. It appears in different locations internally. At the entry, at the point of the change, the same as the lips and the skin, the esophagus and the stomach, they are of different materials. Now we should look for signs of Herpes in the opening of the stomach. Also at the stomach and small intestine, and the small with the large intestine. If we look in general Herpes is the totality of the disease across the body. This changes the game. Herpes with the new understanding of the plasma T should be

able to be managed (1:04). and reversed. You have to understand that I use the word "should", because the last time we explained about the cancer some nations took action against the KF, that they can cure, reverse ... no. We use a very direct positioning but in the scientific paper we'll publish we'll be very precise, because it's a scientific paper. Now the condition of Herpes if understood, handling the totality of the body can be handled. If those of you who work in research, doctors, scientists and the rest want to understand, then we'll publish the paper. A scientific paper has to be published as it is without peer review. This is how we give strength to KF journals, what we call the scientific paper of it, the journal of it, by revealing the most advanced knowledge that doctors can work with. I'll make this journal one of the most prestigious journal that the world of science has come to look at. When there is no peer review and everybody has a say in what they want to do and how they want to handle it. For the first time we understand the whole process of Herpes from head to toe. Why do we see Herpes on some points of the arms or legs? Go back and look at the structure of where it is. They could have been a puncher (boxer) in their life time. (1:06). There could have been a damage to the skin at that point, where again like the partition of the 2 lips, the weakness of the middle layer appears and it manifests itself. It just needs to get underneath with a few dots and an energy transfer. Herpes in every level with the new knowledge of the PI T is reversible, because what did you do, do you remember the patches put on both sides. Do you remember a very simple way when spoke about the condition of when you had a cancer or a piece of metal in your body and you wanted to remove it. When you have a piece of metal there, you create a ratio of 4:1 (in patches on both side), or 20:1, creation of the fields (Infinity Loop between). Now very simple, take an extract from the Herpes itself when it flares up and create a Gans of it and place it in the same ratio. It should not take more then a few days or weeks to be able to drain the system. But don't forget the hip, or the body with the intestine, or the boss on the top (brain). Remember what I did and our friend explained to us how we managed to deplete the salt from the foot of Naomi. (1:08). We took the urine of Naomi, made a Gans of it, we patched it, what was supposed to be weeks, it was gone within days. The same applies here. When you have a (forest) fire you don't fight it with the water, it's too big, you burn more fires around it so that it has no more to burn when it comes to it. You handle the virus directly this way. You can even handle the genitals directly the same. Then you remove the energy from it so that it is not there to flare up. But what is not understood is that the Herpes sits within the whole structure of the body, not where it flares up and we see it. I'll try to publish the papers in the full details with the cooperation of the KF team in the background. Two thirds of the human race suffers from one thing that is not to be and it is there. The point asked is where does the Herpes come from? It comes from the brain of the man itself. It is the release of the energy from the inner STM touching the invisible memory part of the body. This is why it goes back to where it came from, (1:10). and that's why it effects the memory parts. I'll explain for you to understand fully. Many of you in your sleep you dream. Some of the dreams are nice and some are not so nice. But if the dream is at the strength that it endangers or jeopardize your life or imprison the physicality, this is what we don't want to remember. So you create a field force in the balance of the memory that you don't want to remember, but because it hasn't manifested, because you are having it while you're awake (asleep), it's part of your soul operation. The energy transfer appears on what (the place) you can't speak, which is the lip. This is why when you have a very



horrible dream you get a blister on the side of your mouth. This is the beginning of the process. Now we understand the whole process of the creation of Herpes coming from the inner structure and that's why it goes back to where it came from, because it has no memory, it wants you to remember that horrible thing or whatever. We call it, a heat temperature of dream, you know you get a blister on it. Now we understand the whole process of where and how Herpes came to be, it doesn't matter where you are in the U, or this planet you'll get it, (1:12). because your soul is the creator of it, but it has not found the physicality at the time when you are awake that your eye observes it, you see it with the eye of the STM. You have a dream, you're captured, they put you somewhere and you want to escape, it's too frightening, but then you wake up. But the energy is not there to memorize the energy part of the feeling. And where does it hit you, the place where you could not speak. Walla, the mouth is the point of speaking. It's where the energy will transfer. Do you remember what we said, if you have a problem with your son, as a man you get a cancer of the prostate, ..?? by the scientists, it's the same process. But this time Herpes is a condition created by the STM without the interaction of the physicality, but knowing where it has to go, because you (don't) want to remember that, so it doesn't happen to you. Then it goes back to where it came from. Now we even understand why Herpes damages or interacts with the memory side, because you want to forget that horrible point. If you read the paper I published called, ILS a death wish which comes true. This is another process, very much and directly from the STM, ILS is a wish through the soul that the physicality can't handle. Termination of contract you call it. Now we understand the full process and that even Herpes doesn't come from outside, but it is the creation of our own soul. And now as we understand the process of the creation and the work of the plasma, and as our body is a container of Gans's and we've seen how doctors have handled different (1:14). conditions with transfer of energy. We need Herpes itself to handle Herpes itself. If you have a lump of Ca in your body you need a Ca in a different strength to be able to move it. Dr. Rodrigo and other doctor scientists have shown us. You can do the same with herpes. Now with the understanding of this knowledge no virus should be a danger to man, even in the space. I developed this T for man to be safe in space and you have to understand the work of the viruses or what I call energy packages without physicality that it can save your life in the space. The U is packed with Herpes 3, 4, 5, 6, .. million. Once you know how to walk, you can run, jump, dance and whatever you like. Now I have taught you how to walk. Two thirds of the worlds population suffered from it and we never knew how it comes, now we know it is the creation of ourselves, the way we create it through our souls, the structure of the muscles of a heart, lung, intestines. Now we understand that herpes is a condition of the STM, in a condition that releases such a huge pack of energy from the STM in a condition of interaction with the other souls that can not find physical position, but between the 2, the gap, the salt is so precise that it finds its way there. And if you carry the same emotion and you kiss another person on the same space gap between (1:16). the skin and the lip, or what we call the inner tube, you'll transfer it into the middle layer and they get it, because you have a copy DNA. Herpes in any shape or form, be it the herpes of U or herpes of planet Zeus, now you can handle it. Many scientists and world health authorities have been looking to find a solution for this, now the solution is there. This is a gift to humanity, if those who understand can apply it then herpes will become a story of the past. It's the memory of the STM on the physicality. The way it chooses the color

of your hair, the soul chooses the color of your eye, the soul in interaction ?? time of life of the man does the same. We've seen this transportation across the body of the man, the way it comes in and leeches onto, how herpes itself as a virus travels through the body and at intersections of the change has to mutate to be able to move across because now the faces of top, middle and bottom layers that are linked together, so as it's going it travels through the middle skin from the mouth to the (anus), .. (1:18). ... (break).. . what we see now is the process of understanding how every virus in the world of the creation can be handled, be it AIDS, HIV, or Ebola or anything. These are what we call memory packages of energies that they can mutate and they live, they get fat and collect more energies and once they reach a level they travel to another position. Now every kind of any disease which is what we call virus or energy pack connected (1:20). is reversible. It's a process this is why in the KF we don't call it treatment, cure or whatever, because it's a process and now we understand the process. We understand the process of its creation, transfer, and how we can balance it out of the body, because once you deplete it of its energy it's gone. It's not something that can be done in a day or 2, the body is dynamic, it (the virus) mutates and you have to have persistence and understand it and you have to be able to develop new ways of developments of viruses. Because it can mutate you have to be able to mutate with it. The only way you mutate with it if it occurs, you pick up the liquid or inner skin of it and make a Gans of it. You use itself against itself to transfer its energy out of the body. It's the first time the human race has an answer for all the viruses that have been threatening man, be it influenza, to her flu's, AIDS, HIV and the rest. But nothing has endangered the life of the man as much as herpes. Now we know and can add to the science of the man that through the KF and you as K Seekers, doctors and whatever, I am sure that many of you have been touched by it and that many have told that they have this condition. (1:22). Now you can help yourself. I will try to publish the paper but I will ask the team in the background to make a transcript of this teaching as part of a scientific paper to be submitted ... If we can take one man out of the pain of his lifetime we have served our purpose to be here. This is part of the process which now we have to be ready for space. If we can't handle such a small virus with such a weakness that has caused havoc in the human race from the time the first man had a horrible dream through the soul which had no dimension in physicality, then we understand the seed of it. In Tuesday's teaching I mentioned 2 or 3 times that I am ashamed to be in the body of a man and I received some complaints, why do you say this? Because the body of the man suffers too much. We come to live, to enjoy life, we don't come to suffer. And it is shameful to see suffering due to an act of the people, let alone through a virus in the body. It's a shame to suffer, what for? Living and existing has to be a pleasure at every point of it, (1:24). even at the point of transition from one dimension to another. We should celebrate life and not to suffer with life. Viruses will become and has been a part of our lives now we know how to handle it and to allow our body to go through the emotion of reversing. We understand the process from A to Z for the first time in the creation of man. Every one of you, the millions of KF supporters around the world, you can do and listen. I know and many of you know that KF reaches millions of people around the world and many people act on it and use it. I know we reach many places because I have been places where you could never imagine (that people have heard of KF) and people walk on the street and they ask me, are you Mr. Keshe. So it must be done, we know people listen and they'll find a solution from us.

That on the street in Beijing, China to the streets in Italy and France and everywhere else we are recognized. I am recognized by my face, KF followers should be recognized their soul. (1:26). Teach it. If you live in a neighborhood of a hundred people you should understand that 67 of them suffer from it. If you live in America you should know that over 800,000 people are infected by this disease, that is 2,000/day, 100/hour and nearly 2 people/second and that's only in 1 country, because they are good at keeping statistics of people who are infected by it. Now we have a solution. Test it and add it to my papers as a testimonial. But understand what you are doing. Next time you have that boil on your face and they tell you, you have a herpes, take pieces of it, take all the liquid that comes from it and make a Gans of it, and add it to CO<sub>2</sub> and add it to ZnO, the way you make your boxes. Because it has the interaction of the physicality of connection as the electric to the brain, and it comes from the emotional part of the brain. There are no muscles in the brain, now you understand the ?? effect of ?? If you as KF supporters start doing this for your own suffer or for the others, (1:28). then you'll understand how to do it and how it can be done. Teach it freely. Once I release the paper, hopefully I'll try to work with the head of the KF, Ella and the new team of papers who are there. ... This is a gift to humanity. I could make millions out of it, but as again, in the KF the knowledge is free. You have to understand it and then teach it, very much like you teach other aspects of the KF technology. There are people who want to publish the paper on malaria and other diseases. I support you but do it as a scientific paper. We have done a lot of research on it and we'll add to it as a collective paper and it has to be done in a way that malaria can be eradicated. I have done it. Alek can tell you. Yes, good morning Mr. Keshe. Hi darling. Alek would you like to tell us what happened with you with your malaria a year ago. Yeah, I came to Ghana and I had malaria and you gave me the Gans of Mg and ZnO, (1:30). which I did and the malaria went away. Have you had an more malaria attacks since last year? No. Were you spending all the time in hospital with it? Yeah, I used to, but after that treatment I haven't had malaria again. You haven't had malaria since I made you what you call, "The Water of Life"? Exactly. Alek was in hospital 2 or 3 weeks before you came and saw us in Ghana, and you walked back a healthy man and haven't had anything since? Yeah .. This is how easy it is. He was getting Malaria attacks more or less once a month? Every 3 weeks to be precise. If I took the malaria medications which didn't work. ... It's so simple because it's a virus. ... He calls it a treatment, but we call it a process. We understand how it comes and where it goes. When you get infected by malaria from the animal (mosquito) from the fly or whatever, what does it do? It bites you, it inserts its energy pack in the middle layer exactly like herpes. (1:32). That's all it does. Now it finds a new dimension, a channel to fly and go through the brain and everywhere else. Any disease which gets into the middle layer finds its way to the brain and it finds continuity because in the brain of the man it finds a replication point like a heartbeat. It reaches a saturation point and then you get an attack, because it absorbs energy similar to it, because don't forget the bite of the mosquito carries a DNA and AA which is made of the body of the man, near enough. So it is easy to travel. All you need to do is to reverse the energy pack. But it has to be done in a way that we understand the whole process. When you drink a Gans water, it's not just a water that goes through your body, because this is the understanding of the present man and that is we think that when we drink water, in our intestine that the water goes through (absorbed), that is all it's going to be. And it's a water. But when you drink a Gans water, a plasma of it and not the

Gans itself, what do you do. It's not anymore water, it's an energy fields (draws spirals along the body). It covers your skin and every part of your body because it goes, it creates its own aura, its own new field dimension. (1:34). It's amazing how far it goes. In a recent test in agriculture in China we have seen an amazing result, a 100 meter field, applying Gans on one end we can detect a peak of the fields like this (a curve that extends almost 100 meters), 50 and 75 meters away we still feel the field effect. This proved to us that the Gans materials have a spherical shape. Because we have had a 4 weeks trial to see how it goes and it's this shape. It's not if you water it, or if you don't water it, the field next door, you get this. When it comes to the new space T we have to solve all the problems of man, and what we call the RNA, without the DNA, energy packs. Actually they have a DNA of themselves but it's an energy pack that it keeps their shape, but it has a memory of itself as a field. One of the strengths of it. If you remember .. you'll understand this very easily as K Seekers. (1:36). When you have a CO2 it is all the same plasma, you don't see 2 different plasmas or materials. Whereas in the matter state if you have an O and C you see 2 and can separate them. But in a plasma you can't separate it, it is one Pl but it carries 2 strengths of O and C, where C is of the lower strength and is farther out. But it is all on the same structure. Where in a chemical binding it's this, draws 2 rings interlocking. If you understood this then solving the problem of viruses in the U should become a child's play. We have to understand the totality of the process. Any questions. (1:38). Q: How does colloidal silver and chlorine dioxide works on viruses? It doesn't work on every virus. Silver has the affinity of the common denominator field effect. I have explained this in other teachings in the past when we spoke about other parts of the development of the science. What they call silver or whatever, it's very much a monatomic, so even it's in a matter state it's a Nano material, and N materials have their own fields. This is how the silver works. If you look at like a Pl it's like this, but when you look at your N material like we just did, this. It still has a field, he draws rings around a center. When you convert it to a Gans, then it's not a matter state anymore, it's a field state only. (1:40). But when it's in a N state, and what you call silver is a N material. So it has a sphere of effect. And it doesn't work on all viruses because it is limited to a given strength. Q: And the same is with the chlorine dioxide? Chlorine is a different thing, it's a cleaning agent that has an affinity to a different direction, to the bonding, we have it in our body, that works in a totally different way. One works on chemistry and one on N technology. Q: First, is about elevating the soul, if we connect our soul to the soul of our higher self or God, are we able to infuse any of our Gans material to a higher level vibration? They have a consciousness so the question is can they be elevated to (1:42). more then just being a regular Gans? In so many ways .... (pause and change in voice). This is another part of teaching, but maybe as I said, if you bring the subject on the table and I'll teach you. I was writing this to one of the K Seekers yesterday and maybe it's time to teach, that's why it came to be written yesterday. You speak about higher level, order. Let's go back and get a new understanding of life, because this is what you need, this is where the problem of the man is. I was writing this to the head of the KF Ella sometime this morning, she can read it. We have got used to feeding ourselves with the physicality, food, water, air. And with it we feed partially, we provide energy at a given strength to the soul of the physicality, we feed our soul. (1:44). This is what we do. This is something man never understood. What we do in reality, what man has done to himself, is that, we eat food through our mouth

and it goes into our intestine, part of the energy of it not only energizes the cell of the DNA or RNA, but part of it energizes the soul of the cell. And the soul of man, if you look at it, because it is balanced to it and now moves at a slightly higher energy takes from it for its bottom order of the fields. (He draws a spiral with an X at the outer edge of spiral), if you look at it from here. So we eat food partially to feed our own soul. By conversion. But we forgot something. The soul itself lead to the creation of the physicality of the man. By collective energies of the souls of the egg and sperm in the womb of the mother we created this soul, which by the interaction of its fields with the interaction of the environment lead to the creation of the physicality of the man. Now that you are in the space, how are you going to feed this soul? For it to exist it needs to absorb the way now it uses the soul of the physicality to feed itself, now in the space it needs to be fed. (1:46). Now you understand, you were talking about a higher soul. If this is your soul, to be fed you need to tap into the higher energy. Man has to learn how to feed his soul in the space. If you go back to the teachings where I say man shall not kill anything, because we have to go back and learn how to feed our souls, that through the soul we feed the body of the man. Thy shall not kill. There is no need for killing or destroying anything. In the space there are no cows and sheep to kill and eat. You call it, higher then yourself, that you can change the soul to change the physicality. This is the whole purpose of my teaching. This is why we came on this planet, to teach this to man. It's time to learn. It's amazing, I thought about it, and I wrote it this morning, and you bring this subject up now. Which means now the STM is mature to understand the truth. In reality, we need to understand this, and if we do and if we understand, then we can go further in the whole totality of the understanding of the work of the STM. (1:48). Ella am I allowed to read the communication? Of course. I enjoy conversing with Ella to teach, it is very nice. ... It says, but we have the STM which itself the creator of this leech of physicality, so what becomes, our soul, is a virus of the planet itself. We need to teach our soul to feed off physicality, and not of physicality off of our soul. (?? wording). This is what I have been trying to teach and gradually getting there. Go back to my teaching, this is my message and no one gets it. That is why I teach about the soul. A change of habit is difficult. It is the soul that creates the physicality and its responsibility to find a new way to feed it. We have to understand it and go back to our soul. Now you are enlightened. Now you understand where my teachings are heading to. The man in the space lives through his soul and not his physicality. And no crime. (1:50). And it is always there as a master. Now the purpose of the teaching comes to one point. You were all waiting for the Zn to change the man, the whole purpose of the teaching is to teach the man to go back to his soul to feed his physicality. You call it the higher order, higher level, there is no higher level. The higher level is the field of the U, the higher strength to feed the man, the STM that through it, it can feed the physicality of the man so that it doesn't need to kill. It is very much to the point. John Q: By the same token we can elevate the Gans as well? Of course. As you understand this, the more you absorb, the higher level of understanding, the higher level of the STM. And somewhere down the line you change. The point of physicality, that then you decide how to change that point of physicality. Q: With our spaceship is it possible that we have (already) created the fields of the SS but that we can't see it, or will ? (1:52). In so many ways the answer for you is ... I always said, that people will take this knowledge according to their intelligence. If you just change the words in a few sentence, it's us who has to see the

dimension of physicality. So is the SS of the STM, the physicality of the man, or can we extend it that we see beyond the physicality of the man. Q: so possibly we already created our SS? You always have, but we decided that this SS which was created ... (break) ... It's your soul that created your physicality, now if you understood this, as I said, the STM accepted the condition of, according to the SS of this planet to manifest itself. What about if we move and change the position and conditions of this planet. In the world of science we call it evolution, but this time around we have to allow our soul to evolve that our physicality follows it. (1:54). The evolution of the time according to the physicality of the man is very cumbersome, very difficult. Q: If we are successful in removing the herpes from our body does it mean that we can remember more of our dreams? We remember the dream. We choose to ignore it because it is another dream. You wake up and say, I had a horrible dream. If you look when your herpes started... unless you got it from somebody who transmitted it to you ... How can a man in the middle of a jungle have a herpes but he was never in touch with nobody (modern man). But he had a fright of a tiger eating him and that is all he could see, a tiger, lion or whatever. (1:56). Q: So right now I can't remember any of my dreams, when I wake up I don't know what I have dreamt last night. So take a video camera in your dream and give it to your soul. It will record it for you. It's the position that we choose because our soul has a memory bank of itself. I made man in the image of myself. If the brain has a memory to remember things it has to come from his creator otherwise he doesn't need to have it. So when you go to your soul there is a bank of memories. this is what I explained before and I repeat it again, if you last with me long enough, I'll let you hear if you have been present with the voice of the Christ. Because your soul, who made you, was present, spoke with the Christ or saw him, will tell you how he looked. Surely not blue eyes and blond hair, we didn't have those in the Middle East, unless he had a European father. Then that is a very big crime for ?? As my mother told me once, I said, how did Jesus look. She said, look at yourself and you'll see it in yourself. He comes from your bloodline. (1:58). But I said, he has blue eyes, and she said, they can fancy whatever they like. The truth doesn't change. This is the part of the process of understanding and being truthful with oneself. Q: You were talking about general processing of viruses and you mentioned that we need to know the specific field strength of the virus or element which it is connected to. Would it be possible to use a full spectrum of the field strength with for example the basic Gans's and just wait until we get the match with the field strength of the virus to drain it of its energy? Can you repeat yourself. (2:00). Q: Yes if you have a virus and you don't know the certain field strength of it, and maybe you also don't have the time to make a Gans of it, if you use a dynamic system with the basic Gans's ... and wait to match the viruses. Is this possible? Most probably. It can be done. But you have to have to make sure you can extract it. We don't have the equipment to do at this moment in time. But on the other hand you can do what you do with the "orange" if you understand. Then you have to find the ratio of transfer. Once you made the Cup with the taste of the orange on it, then ... it can be done, you can transfer into a dynamic system, into any Gans, like the orange, but you have other things that are around. You can take it and do it. But what about the next virus that hasn't yet appeared itself and is somewhere else inside you, you don't (2:02). How are you going to do that one. We have to develop a T where we can understand the measurement of the fields of the lower strength composite AA body of the man. Is there something else you want to explain about that Mr. Keshe? Not really I think I explained

it. Q: We were talking about interacting with viruses, HIV and most of them. There is a scientist ?? who worked with plasmatic lamp devices some time ago. ... (2:04). he found out the interaction of these fields with viruses and created a list of 30,000 creatures, bacteria's and just found out the frequency that effected them and he used a microscope that he invented and he could see them .. the microscope disappeared and we don't have any trace of it. How long ago did he live? Something like 1900. ... Can we repeat his experiments? Is that plasmatic lamp available? There are some in America and England and a museum. (2:06). This is something we can find out. If you can go into it and bring it out, then this is another edition to the science we have, as I have said, we always build on the science of the others. This gives a leaping start. Now we have the Gans so we can diversify very fast. (Exactly, that one he was using was a dynamic one, he was using a light or invisible light, or direct emanation, we are using the alchemical side of it, he was working directly with the energetically fields). Yes this is what I was explaining last week. When you make dynamic Gans's in a dynamic system you create that light, invisible light, the interaction of the 2 M dynamic field cores, is not just something to rotate, if you look at it. When you have the dynamic cores and the body, these fields interact, and somewhere they create that light. It's very much like the earth and the sun, but we don't see it. If we create a system where you can see these lights we'd see these interactions, bandwidth. What is applicable to the sun and earth is applicable to the medical system released by the KF today which Dr. Klaus has done. (2:08). (Royal Rife died in 1971 and he carried out this research in the 30's. So we should be able to find his machines) I think we have more advanced ones with the Gans systems we have. (Of course, but he was working with the universal microscope it was made with 6,000 pieces and he could see, we are not able to see live viruses now, because we have to kill them when we use an atomic kind of microscope. that's why he was advanced he could see the flow). He could see the flow of the energy. (He could see viruses emitting lights, he said, they were pulsating and there was a red light ) Let me add to the knowledge. These viruses we see in the space. The videoing by the NASA space station has shown us these viruses. They have no physicality, but they have a boundary and they create a light. They are very much like a jelly fish, the ones we shine a light around them. We need to develop a system that we can measure exactly and it can be replicated. And for the first time we have these dynamic PI systems which is a matching of what we are, for the human race, for what we have on this planet. (2:10). But at the same time we have to create a condition of the U that we can measure them and see them. It's very interesting, if you can search for it and bring it out. We add it to the scientific paper which will go in the Journal. ... this is a beautiful knowledge to have. but again we go back to one point, we have to make that "universal microscope". (Someone has got it). Maybe Rothschild's have kept it, we won't ask them. The process is that we have to be able to develop a common knowledge to be able to deliver this. ... Rick found something on Wiki .. (2:12). ... so the microscope is documented somewhere ... Our Dr. Paris has been working with the Rife technology for many years. .. (2:14). Dr. Paris comes on. ... I have been working with the Rife technology since 2007 ...

(2:18).

... that's the story of Rife. Okay, can we with your knowledge add the dynamic plasma balls which we have and go through the same process? With the same machine, most

probably I don't think so. No not with the same machine. I am talking about the process of the understanding of the dynamic system. (2:20). Now we have, and we can change the strength according to what mixture we put in and reach that point. (Because it works in a different way.) We are talking about in the PI T the transferring of the energy. But the energy at some point when it interacts with the physicality it creates a frequency. (most probably sure, it makes sense, yes. In my opinion it's about understanding different sciences and applying whatever is possible for better healing .. plasma T is changing the field, but Rife's T is not changing the field, he is targeting a specific point, ). ?? about the frequency as you said, we are talking about the totality. But he went for individual cell frequency. I understand that. You understand the process by which we work, how can we introduce this into the work that it can become beneficial more rapidly? ( Do you mean just the plasma T?) The PI T in conjunction with Rife's T. We can't be the only and sacrosanct. If there is a background and ground work we have to accept. The moment we say the rest are wrong (2:22). this is the end of the KF. If we see such a point we have to accept it as a beautiful job done. As I said, scientists are the messengers of God in a different form. And if this man has done so much work then we can build on it and give the credit to him, and maybe understand more because of it. And amalgamate the 2 knowledge's together that it helps humanity. That is all we are here for. ...

.. Yeah but you have to find cell by cell, but as we said the herpes lies across the middle layer of the skin. Now with what we suggested with the new plasma dynamic systems or patches, it doesn't matter what it mutates to, when it appears if you take it as the final mutation, and you can make a Gans of it, then you can zap it with itself. ( I would love to try that and get some support by the medical system (2:24). of the KF so we can try it. I have enough willing patients to try it.) I'll sort it out that you get it from me. Thank you. This is what openness of the T can bring for humanity. Every man brings part of the knowledge in the music ... it's a symphony, many people have to play that it sounds good and becomes perfect. I'll follow this through and we'll come back with it. But now that we understand how to use the Gans T, and now we understand the travel of the Herpes virus through the body we can change a lot of things. Q: According to the rife machine it's a precise device. We are using spinning Gans's, this will create a typical kind of scalar wave. ??How are the scalar waves (formed)? Q: The spinning of the crystals. What crystals? The Gans's, they are diamonds, thousands of millions of diamonds are spinning around. No they are not, they are not crystals. It's a plasma. Q: It's a PI, of course, but it has a shape of a diamond. No, it has the shape of a sphere. I have looked at many of them under a microscope. (2:26). Q: Why would a scalar wave propagate from the ?? engine? They interact with each other continuously. Q: So we are using thousands of different frequencies at the same time? Millions and billions. Q: Okay, so we went the opposite way, Rife just looked for one and we are using billions. We have a spectrum of them, yes. Q: So it's perfect we just have to unite the 2 things and we have a precise. This is what I said when you put the patches in the front and the back. That's what you do. Because a thousands do not stay in a constant strength all the time. It loses in G and gains in M fields, it moves, it's a spectrum. When you do Raman spectroscopy and especially Infrared spectroscopy on the Gans's you get (it reads) 10 to 20 sometimes 30 different elements, are recorded. The scientists at Ghent University asked me, how is it possible, we have a C as a C, O is an O, how come we get 22 different items here? I said, it's a



plasma and when you have a drop of PI you have millions of suns and each one is radiating a different strength, or the interaction of them creates different strengths. So your machine detects this and that is what it shows. We have known this for years, it's in the book I have written, in the 2nd book. Q: So it's a configuration of different kinds? It's not a configuration, it's the totality of all the stars in the U. They interact and we see different lights and ?? It's very simple. This brings a lot of things to us, the opening of the horizon of knowledge. (2:28). Thank you very much for bringing such a beautiful knowledge to us and thank you Dr. Paris for such a beautiful enlightenment. We'll talk later on as we usually do and see where we can go to (with this). If there aren't any other questions, then there was a point risen by one of our scientists that one of her patients asked her a question. The question comes from a woman farmer in South America, and she has posted this question to us, she has a problem in her land in Brazil and the problem is, that the way the human body has become resistant to antibiotics, the weeds have mutated and become immune to herbicides used on farmland. The chemicals have no effect on them. In the same way Dr. Paris was saying about the herpes mutating, we see the mutation of another life form that we call the vertical people, that chemicals do not effect them anymore. She has asked the question, how can we as KF find a solution as in some of the lands they can't cultivate anymore. With the diversity of the weeds or herbs, (2:30). that their farmland has become useless. How can we come up with a T in the KF that allows the farmers to grow a specific grain, wheat, corn or whatever, but doesn't allow the weeds to live in that space. In her communication she says that up to 10 of these creatures have become totally immune to any herbicide. Can the KF come up with a solution. can we find a way that the farmers can claim their lands back and they can make a living. Then has any of the KF child's ever handled this, any of our agriculturists ever used the T to create a condition that allows one life to live but creates an environment that it is too hot for another to live and it moves somewhere else. In the life of the KF process we can not kill. This is one thing which we promised. The only thing is we can ask them, we change your home, would you like to move somewhere else. We give you a home but you have to move. Or we would like you to move that it makes us happy that we can make food on the land that we can have a life. Do we talk to the soul of the plants, (2:32). or do we create a condition that allows one type of life to exist and the others don't. Our agricultural tests in respect to live animals or what we call parasites where you could use pesticides shows it could be different. Is Dr. Klaus online? Would you like to tell us about your test when you tried to move one animal all the animals moved. Which test do you mean? You tried to get rid of bark beetles but the whole animal world immigrated. Yes, we made a test with bark beetles which are a problem in a lot of regions. They are little animals that drill little holes into the bark of the trees and they live inside and they are very clever, in 1 or 2 weeks and maybe less and they become more and more and they suck all the energy from the trees. So there is no chance for the tree to survive. (2:34). This is why we did several tests to apply the T. We placed several specific Gans's around the tree and additionally we put them on a dynamic windmill that turn them around by the wind. We observed that the bark beetles disappeared but also other animals disappeared. ... the ants and other little animals disappeared from the little area around the tree. We were only working with fields and didn't spray any Gans water or Gans. ... as a whole these fields were very concentrated. (2:36). and the bark beetles disappeared. So you came to move one and the whole neighborhood moved. Yes this was

a side effect we didn't like. ... So can we make a specific system that says, only you are not welcome and the rest can stay. Yes, I think we can we have to concentrate only on the beetles. ... A solution may be in this case to strengthen the tree. (2:38). Because what we know is that when the bark beetles come in large numbers it means there is some imbalance. We have to look at how we can balance the tree again. Okay, there is a solution, like what we just spoke on the herpes. There is a solution, I have done this and it can be done. What you need to do is, where the trees have fallen, some of the roots are still in the ground, you need to reach through at the point of the soul of the tree. I have explained already in the teachings where it is. You need to make a Gans of it, and enhance this Gans and feed the plants with it. The way we used the herpes (taking a sample of it) to create a Gans of it. By transformation of fields you can make a Gans of the soul of the tree, or the center of the tree which leads to its soul because when you cut (the tree) at the point it doesn't grow but is still there, what we know. (2:40). And create an interaction of the fields. You just strengthen the tree that it changes the condition of the existence of its physicality and the animals will move out. Did your system move the animals out or did it elevate the soul of the plant that it creates a condition that it doesn't want any neighbors. It doesn't (necessarily) mean that we moved the animals, (just) because we changed the environment. Maybe in that process, as what we saw with the Kiri tree (? last week) that it grew so much. We have changed the environment of the soul of the plant. Do you understand. We just need the roots of one or two trees, most probably you have them from what was already cut down. If you can get to it, we understand roughly where the position of the soul of any plant is, we have explained before. Make a Gans with it and feed the plant and other plants with it. You can strengthen it with CH3 and other things that are needed for plants. And see if the tree changes. If you (only) move the animals then the holes or wounds in the tree bark are still there, but if you strengthen the soul of the plant, as you have done with other propositions, then you will see the wounds on the trees will heal, the holes will recover. That's how you'll know if you acted through the tree or through the animal. This sound good, we are going to make it immediately, they need it. (2:42). You just need to put this across. Maybe the soul of even the damaged trees will repair themselves and you get the woodlands back. With what you are doing you are moving the beetles out but the damage is (still) there, but if you can elevate the inner strength of the tree, understanding itself, then the farmers will claim their woods back. Q: Alek asks, what if we make the Gans's of the natural predators and spray it on the trees? You create a condition of giving them a strength. If you put it at one end of the woodland to the other and create a gradient, you might move only the beetles, it's possible. You just create a condition that it doesn't suit them. The whole work and knowledge of the KF is not to harm. And in that process of not harming you create a condition for them to live. You give a condition to what you want to live, to strengthen it. .. (broken transmission ..) by itself. ... (2:44). .. you hollow out the center to the point of interface between the ground and the air, it's roughly about where the soul of the plant, of the tree lives. You can replicate it and strengthen the soul of the forest. ... in that process when we elevate the STM it elevates the physicality of the man, diseases can't live. It should be the same for the plants. Now we still haven't solved the problem for our farmer woman. And we can't go and put a dynamic core around every herb, there are millions of them. I think the solution sits in what we said in this part of the teaching. If you want to think about it. We've been going on for nearly 3 hours, I am

exhausted. Teaching at this order it takes a lot of strength and teaching knowledge which is not understood and opening it up into the world of science and it turns out to be 100% correct, it takes a lot of concentration. Think about this and we have an agricultural and other teams, (2:46). that they can come back to us. I know the solution but we need to allow other knowledge's to come in from the rest of the K Seekers that in time we learn that we can share in the same way as we have done before. ... I hope we close one the most horrible chapters of the life of the man with this herpes. We'll publish the paper .. we'll how we give credible to a lot of things. ... (2:48). ... (2:50). (2:52).

(2:53).

Flint transcriptions, subtitles@KFSSI.org  
End